

THE CENTRAL LAW JOURNAL.

SEYMOUR D. THOMPSON, {
JOHN D. LAWSON, Editors. }

ST. LOUIS, FRIDAY, DECEMBER 29, 1876.

{ Hon. JOHN F. DILLON,
Contributing Editor. }

INDEX.

[Where the names of cases are given, the cases are reported in full.]

ABANDONMENT.

Extent of liability for debts of estate upon, of homestead by widow, after decease of owner leaving heirs, 31.

Of vested title to trade-mark, not inferred from use of some word, letter or character by several parties without hindrance, 46.

ABEYANCE.

Confiscation, and; article by F. H., 170.

ACT OF GOD.

Legal signification of. Article from Irish Law Times, 581.

Act of God defined and illustrated by the case of a storm injuring property intrusted to common carrier. *Nugent v. Smith*, 611.

Liability of carrier for injury to goods; the act of God no defence, when. *Armentrout v. St. L., K. C. & N. Railway Co.*, 235.

ACTION.

Form of.

[See also ASSUMPSIT.]

Under common law procedure, against stockholder for debts of corporation, case, not debt. *Carrol v. Green*, 528.

Private and public rights and actions kept separate in Kansas; by whom the former must be brought. *Crowell v. Ward*, 188.

Action founded on tort, and action founded on contract, distinguished; liability of agister without scienter; negligence. *Smith v. Cooke*, 190.

Right of.

For damages, for injuries resulting in death. See REMEDIES.

Against railroad company, for injury to animals by reason of defective fences, even where owner of animal had entered into contract to maintain fence, 31.

For damages, for injuries arising from breach of duty towards third persons;—various English cases reviewed. From the Solicitor's Journal, 166.

Of next of kin, for death of relative, under Ohio statute requiring "compensation for causing death etc.;" measure of damages, 214.

Action will not lie for injuries attributable to lawful legislative action. *The City of Detroit v. Beckman*, 462.

No right of, in consequence of error made by defendant in administration suit, as to the number of a class of beneficiaries, 505.

Simultaneous right of, against sureties on several bonds, 520.

Right of, to recover money payable in instalments. *Hamlin v. Race*, 558.

Right of separate recovery in Pennsylvania, in action of tort, against one of two joint defendants, 601.

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.

In Spain; a well merited rebuke, 474.

A singular decision by a police justice of New York, 470.

Administration of justice in Sweden. Article from Scottish Journal of Jurisprudence, 564.

ADMINISTRATORS.

See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

ADMIRALTY.

[See, also, COLLISIONS OF VESSELS; PILOTS; SEAMEN'S WAGES; MARITIME LIENS.]

Vessel-master and bill of lading; liability of master for signing contrary to directions of charterers. *The M. K. Rawley*, 56.

Bill of lading powerless as against true owner. *Ibid.*

Culpability of colliding vessels; editorial summary of the law declared by the United States Supreme Court in two cases of collision between steam and sailing vessel, under various circumstances, 121.

Liens for supplies at home port, when existing, and when enforceable in the admiralty courts; C. O. D. bills; master's and clerk's wages; priority of maritime liens over mortgages. *Zollinger v. Steamer Emma*, 285.

Home-port, how determined; lien for supplies furnished to vessel in the port of a state where her owner does not reside; a suit in rem against the vessel maintainable in federal courts only, 393.

Prosecution of seamen for disobeying orders, when only maintainable under sec. 4596 of the Rev. Stats., 409.

General average; wages and provisions of crew during detention for repairs; expenses of special agent sent to assist the ship in port of distress. *Hobson v. Lord*, 420.

Instruction of charter-party; vessel detained as unseaworthy, 537.

Confusion of materials; building ship with another's materials: property follows keel, 664.

Killing seal in violation of sections 1956 and 4337 of the U. S. Rev. Stats. *The Ocean Spray*, 773.

Who are mariners. *Ibid.*

Collision.

Duty of steamer in roadstead to keep lookout on the bridge in day-time, 665.

Negligence for steamer to run near coast full speed, without showing light, 665.

Salvage.

Fireman employed and paid under city ordinance, not entitled to salvage for vessels saved while lying at their wharves. *Davey v. The Mary Frost*, 419.

Raising sectional docks, not a salvage service. *Salvor Wrecking Co. v. Sectional Dock Co.*, 640.

Case of inequitable agreement for salvage of passengers, and award of the court therefor, 665.

ADMIRALTY JURISDICTION.

[See, also SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES.]

Of the United States courts depends not on residence or citizenship of parties. *Zollinger v. Steamer Emma*, 285.

And is independent of state boundaries. *Ibid.*

Exclusive jurisdiction of federal courts to enforce lien for supplies furnished vessel in a port of a state where her owner does not reside, 393.

Does not extend to raft of logs, 729.

ADOPTION.

The law of adoption in the United States.

Editorial summary from the treatise on the subject by Wm. H. Whitmore, 397.

Effect of verbal promise made by owner of land adopting an infant with the father of such infant to give all his land to such infant, 584.

ADVERSE POSSESSION.

Title by—the rule in *Gibson v. Chouteau*. Another Review of *McRee v. Copelin*, by M., 19.

Five years' continued, of stolen horse conveys good title to innocent holder or holders; action barred by statute of limitations; how such title is acquired by vendees, 151.

Color of title; continuity of possession; *Cooper v. Ord*, 60 Mo., 431, reviewed by W., 408.

Effect of, under statutes of Nevada, 825.

Title acquired by adverse possession quieted by bill in equity against holder of paper title, 825.

AFFIDAVITS.

See PLEADING AND PRACTICE; SUPREME COURT OF UNITED STATES.

AGENCY.

As to Insurance Agents, See INSURANCE.

[See also BANKS AND BANKING; BROKERS.]

In General.

When a common council will be personally liable on its contracts, 46.

Negotiation for loan through sub-agent of corporation, appointed by the state agent of the latter; delivery to agent of authorization signed in blank by applicant for loan; fraudulent alteration by erasure and by insertion of other words in blank space following the words erased; the doctrine of implied authority in such cases fully discussed; constructive notice; liability of company. *Angle v. The Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co.*, 223.

The fiduciary position of legal advisers. Article from *The Law Times*, 246.

Local attorney employed by collecting agency is agent of the latter, and not of employing creditor. *Hoover v. Wise*, 276.

And such attorney's knowledge of the debtor's insolvency is not knowledge of the creditor; action by assignee of debtor against creditor to recover amount of judgment will not lie, *Ibid.* Dissenting opinion of Justices Miller, Clifford and Bradley, 277.

Agent of vendor may not act as confidential adviser of vendee; contract void in such case, 263.

Note, discussing the principles governing such cases, with numerous applications and authorities, by Hon. Isaac Redfield. *Ibid.*

Right to compensation of one who is agent for both parties in effecting a sale, 316.

Real estate agent entitled to his commission, under what circumstances, though the sale may have been concluded without his direct intervention, 409.

An agreement for the sale of certain real property between its owner and an agent, construed to include an exchange of such property also, and the agent held entitled to the stipulated commission of five per cent.; on what amount such commission should be paid, 440.

When question of existence of, left to jury, 520.

Personal liability of trustees of church; particular contract construed, 539.

Forgery by agent; criminal liability of agent, 747.

Liability of railway company for passenger's baggage delivered to porter, 313.

Authority of Agent.

Agent appointed to receive interest, no implied authority to receive principal, 520.

Ratification.

Validity of confirmatory act without new consideration. *First Nat. Bk. of Trenton v. Gay*, 465.

Ratification by principal of acts of person claiming to act as agent; duty of principal to disaffirm before innocent parties are prejudiced, 824.

Of act of agent, when binding, 472.

AGISTMENT.

Horse gored by bull; liability of agister

without *scienter*; distinction between action founded on tort, and action founded on contract. *Smith v. Cooke*, 190.

ALIENS.

See NATURALIZATION.

ALIENATION.

[See also *WILLS*.]

Power of, not a necessary incident to a life estate in real property. *Nichols v. Eaton*, 38.

ALIMONY.

See DIVORCE AND ALIMONY.

ALTERATION.

See AGENCY; BANKS AND BANKING; CONTRACTS; FORGERY; NEGOTIABLE AND OTHER COMMERCIAL PAPER; WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS.

AMENDMENT.

To original bill, not barred by Statute of Limitations when, 15.

Of declaration under New Hampshire code, changing form or cause of action, 150.

Leave to amend, a matter of discretion. *K. P. Railway v. Kunkle*, 752.

Amendment changing date of petition, so as to show cause of action, not barred by limitation. *Ibid*.

AMNESTY ACT.

[See also *WAR*.]

Of December 25, 1868, does not restore to original owner property already condemned and sold. *Wallach v. Van Riswich*, 126.

ANCESTOR AND HEIR.

[See also *DESCENT*; *HEIR*.]

Proof of heirship, by hearsay evidence, 584.

ANCIENT GRANTS.

Doctrine of ancient grants from the United States, discussed and applied, 822.

ANCIENT LAW.

Resemblance of the Hindoo law to the Brehon laws; the practice of "sitting in Dharna," 538.

APPEALS AND APPELLATE PROCEDURE.

[As to appellate procedure in United States Supreme Court see SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES.]

When error in remanding cause, to direct judgment for plaintiff. *Ex parte French*, 29.

The old, old story;—editorial comment upon the ignorance of young or negligent practitioners of the rules of appellate procedure, 65.

For what amount judgment should be rendered upon review where original verdict is reversed and where the judgment had been paid, 150.

What the record must show, where objection is made to exclusion of witness by the court below; different cases distinguished. *Davenport v. Ogg*, 173.

Correction of apparent errors in the judgment of a district court, in Supreme Court. *Wooley v. Van Volkenburgh*, 399.

Stipulation not to appeal, binding, 618.

Damages for delay in Nevada, 618.

Under the English act requiring appeal to be taken within fourteen days, after cause of appeal has arisen, the time commences to run, when, 484.

Effect of appeals in jury cases in New York; time within which exceptions must be taken, 602.

Supreme Court will not disturb judgment, where justice has been done, 695.

Defendant can not appeal from decision overruling demurrer to indictment, 761.

When appellate tribunals will not review decisions under *habeas corpus*, 779.

Some observations with regard to the manner of preparing records of causes for the appellate courts, 812.

Appeal from order; respondent interfering with papers, 823.

Power of appellate court to grant stay of proceedings; practice in such cases; bond, 823.

Errors which will not reverse.

Going to trial by consent, with demurrer undecided, 504.

Court will look to the whole record and not reverse, if justice has been attained, 504.

APPRAISEMENT.

Of rental value, when ineffective; 46.

ARBITRATION AND AWARD.

Between members of corporation, under by-laws, on pain of expulsion or suspension; unreasonableness of such law must be demonstrably shown; such law void, even though made in pursuance of express power in charter. *State v. Union Merchants' Exchange*, 290.

Arbitrator looked upon with favor by the law; no remedy against erroneous decision of arbitrators; what must be shown, to vacate award under Missouri statutes. *Ibid*.

Arbitration may be restrained by injunction from proceeding with a reference, when, 314.

Decision of arbitrator within his jurisdiction, ordinarily final; when awards may be set aside, 440.

Agreement to arbitrate, when binding. *Dawson v. Lord Otto Fitzgerald*, 477.

When award will be set aside for misconduct of arbitrators, 489.

Award, how far conclusive, 567.

Effect of agreement to arbitrate, 635.

Presumption in support of award; illustration, 696.

Partial submission to arbitration, 791.

May not oust jurisdiction, but may be a condition precedent to suit, 792.

Award of arbitrators of chamber of commerce, how far conclusive, 824.

ARREST.

A defendant not liable to, in Missouri, on foreign process founded on a civil action; the wretched attachment laws of some of the states, 491, 534.

Justifiable to resist officer attempting arrest without warrant, 697.

ARREST OF JUDGMENT.

When not had in criminal case; remission of indictment from United States District to Circuit Court; what record to be transmitted; copy of indictment; *Rev. Stats.*, sec. 1037 and sec. 1025, construed. *United States v. McKee*, 292.

ASSAULT.

Sufficiency of indictment for, with intent to kill; confessions; burden of proof; testimony of accessories; various points of evidence, 393.

ASSESSMENT.

See TAXATION; MUNICIPAL CORPORATION; CONSTITUTIONAL LAW; BANKRUPT ACT, subtitle, CORPORATIONS.

ASSIGNMENT.

Of debt carries with it all collaterals, 46.

Of note, "without recourse," releases collateral, when only, 46.

Assignee of junior mortgage can not redeem from purchaser under senior mortgage, unless when, 46.

Of life policy by wife under coercion invalid, 47.

Assignment, by order on insurance company, of balance due on policy which was payable, in case of loss, to a mortgagee; equitable rights of assignee against company protected, when, 63.

ASSUMPSIT.

Circumstances under which a railroad company was not liable under an action in *assumpsit* to a merchant who had advanced goods to laborers working under contractors, 47.

Declaration in, by husband and wife, not supported by evidence of a promise to wife *dum sola*, 150.

ATTACHMENT.

Of real estate may be released by attorney before judgment, 63.

Of money by garnishment in one state, bar to

action for recovery of same money in sister state, 392.

An attachment having been properly prosecuted to judgment before filing of petition in bankruptcy, the judgment is final, and cannot be impeached in a collateral proceeding; sections 14, 35 and 39 of the bankrupt act of 1867 construed, 457.

Attachment Laws, Editorial, 491, 524, 584.

Does not lie in Nebraska in actions for torts, 520.

Levy of attachment from another county becomes a lien, when, in Illinois, 806.

Bond for.

Equity will not reform for mistake, 536.

ATTORNEY AND CLIENT.

Agency:—The fiduciary position of legal advisers. Article from *The Law Times*, 246.

Where the parties to a fraudulent transaction are in *pari delicto*, the relation of attorney and client will give the latter no claim to the aid of a court of equity, 488.

Solicitor investing money and replacing it, entitled to benefit of the security, 537.

Liability of attorney employed to examine title; liable to lender, although expense paid by borrower. *Page v. Trutch*, 559.

Effect of attorney's certification of title. *Ibid*.

Attorney conducting suit to foreclose mortgage, not entitled to costs incurred in defending title which he has certified to be good. *Ibid*.

The foregoing case of *Page v. Trutch*, reviewed by *W. P. W.* 605.

Fraud exempts corporation from payment of expenses preliminary to its formation; illustration; solicitor's fee, 697.

Attorneys' fees for prosecuting tax-suit to judgment under Missouri statute of 1875, not allowed in intervening petition in suit to foreclose mortgage. *Ketchum v. Pacific Railroad*, 725.

Counsel fees not an element of damages, in actions for malicious prosecution. *Landa v. Overt*, 720.

Extent and requisites of attorney's lien in Kansas; proceedings to enforce the same. *K. P. Railway v. Thatcher*, 751.

Attorney not entitled to costs of making journey, unless specially instructed to do so, 793.

ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELORS.

Power of, to release attachment of real estate before judgment, 63.

Action by, for professional services; power of officers of corporation to employ counsel, implied; value of services, how proven. *Southgate v. A. & P. Railroad Co.*, 140.

The lien of plaintiff's attorney on judgment against defendant can not be defeated under Kentucky code, when; but yields to set-off, when, 151.

Admission to the bar; jurisdiction of courts; editorial notice of the refusal of the Supreme Court of Wisconsin to admit Mr. Monness of Chicago to the bar of Wisconsin, 317.

Powers of attorney in prosecuting cases before treasury department and court of claims, 778.

Duty of advocate to defend a criminal;—views of Prof. Washburn, 779.

Counsel's fee not payable out of fund, where counsel were engaged in antagonism to the interests of the estate, 792.

AUTREFOIS CONVICT.

A novel point before the U. S. District Court of New York, 394.

Plea of, allowed on conviction for murder, 697.

BABCOCK'S CASE.

See WHISKY RING TRIALS.

BACON, LORD.

The accusation and sentence of;—article by Franklin Fiske Heard, Esq., of Boston, 217.

BAILMENTS.

[See also *AGISTMENT*.]

Gratuitous bailee, when liable for lost bond; question of diligence not raised, 63.

Degree of care required of bailee of horse for hire, 489.

Loan of horse to married woman in Missouri; she alone liable for injury, 504.
On loan without hire, extraordinary care required, 504.
Responsibility and liability of bailee; standards for determining adequate diligence, 604.

BANKRUPT ACT.*Act of Bankruptcy.*

Lunatic can not commit. *In re Weitzel*, 557.

Adjudication.

Foreclosure of mortgage not affected by, of mortgage pending such foreclosure. *Eyster v. Gaff*, 250. Note by E. T. A., 251.

Attaching creditor may intervene and oppose adjudication by showing what; *In re Scrafford*, 252.

Motion to set aside adjudication, on the ground of false statements in regard to the number and value of creditors contained in the petition, refused; meaning of the words "a judgment shall be final;" rule different, where fraud is ground of the motion. *In re Funkenstein*, 448.

Lunatic may be adjudged bankrupt, but can not commit act of bankruptcy. *In re Weitzel*, 557.

Right of creditors to maintain suit after adjudication; what provisions of the act control in case of corporations and joint-stock companies. *The New Lamp & Chimney Co. v. Ansonia Brass Co.*, 160.

Amendatory Act of 1874.

Retroactive effect of § 9 of act of 1874, with reference to applications for discharge; section 29 of old act neither repealed nor modified by it. *In re Lowenstein*, 82.

Section 12 of new law amended § 39 of original act; construction of § 12. *In re Leavenworth Savings Bank*, 207.

Section 35 of original act, and section 5130 of the Rev. Stats. compared, as to their operation in regard to fraudulent preference, 183.

Does not apply, where the proceedings had been commenced before its passage, 488.

The act of 1874 construed; it amends and supplements the revised statutes relating to bankruptcy. *In re Oregon Bulletin Printing Co.*, 515.

Assignee.

What rights of creditors, legal or equitable, an assignee in bankruptcy does not represent, 182.

Judgment against, of bankrupt estate obtained in state court, not enforceable against United States Depositories, 183.

May maintain action against national bank to recover twice the amount of unlawful interest received. *Crocker v. First Nat. Bank*, 527.

May sue in state court to recover assets of bankrupt. *Claflin v. Houseman*, 803.

Assignment by Debtor.

Fraudulent assignment; the doctrine of election in general, and as applicable to creditors fully discussed, and numerous decisions reviewed; creditors can not claim under assignment for creditors, and at the same time attack it for fraud. *Frierson v. Branch*, 394.

Attaching Creditors.

May contest adjudication, 777.

Composition.

Resolution of, by agreement to accept endorsed notes in payment of dividends sustained; delivery of such notes interpreted to mean payment in money within the statute. *In re Hurst*, 78.

Resolution of, does not discharge debtor till actual payment. *Ibid.*

"Received in full payment," "received in full satisfaction," construed, when note is given in payment of antecedent debt; no principle of law absolutely governs court in construction; the words of the instrument and facts will control. *Ibid.*

Particular form of resolution strongly disapproved. *Ibid.*

Resolution of, providing for payment in notes,

bad in substance; notes, not money, within the meaning of the act; what is money, 182.

Right of bankrupt to have attachment quashed after resolution of composition, 761.

When composition takes jurisdiction from bankrupt court; injunction, when refused to prevent levies upon personal property not involved in composition proceedings, 761.

Conspiracy.

Other persons than the bankrupt may, under the statutes, conspire to commit acts made penal by the Revised Statutes, 11.

Aider and abettor of bankrupt liable to indictment, when, 11.

Contempt.

Power of bankrupt court to commit and detain fraudulent bankrupt for non-surrender of assets, 777.

Corporations.

Right of creditors to maintain suit after bankruptcy; the provisions of section 37 of the bankrupt act, controlling in case of corporations and joint stock companies. *The New Lamp and Chimney Co. v. Ansonia Brass Co.*, 160.

A record of proceedings in bankruptcy against corporation, though not purporting to be copy of whole record, may be admitted in evidence to prove what, 182.

Fraud on the part of corporation in procuring stockholder to take stock, not admissible in evidence, against what creditors, and why, 182.

Assessments upon unpaid subscriptions, made by court having jurisdiction, not to be questioned in collateral proceeding; redress for excess, where sought, 182.

Number and value of creditors necessary to force corporation into bankruptcy under the amendatory act of 1874. *In re Leavenworth Savings Bank*, 207. *In re Oregon Bulletin Printing Co.*, 515. Editorial notice, 507.

Right of corporations to avail themselves of the provisions of the bankrupt act relating to composition; what considerations will govern the court in deciding a motion to confirm a resolution of compromise, 440.

Liability of stockholders for unpaid stock; power of bankrupt court to order payment; remedy of assignee. *Sanger v. Upton*, 721.

What a petition in bankruptcy against a corporation must allege as to its character. *In re Oregon Bulletin Printing Co.*, 515.

Bankruptcy of corporations; authority of president to file petition; presumptions in support of jurisdiction of bankrupt court; collateral attack on decree. *New Lamp & Chimney Co. v. Ansonia Brass Co.*, 160.

Editorial comments, 153.

Discharge.

A resolution of composition not effective to discharge debtor till actual payment of dividend. *In re Hurst*, 78.

Limitation of one year as to, not repealed by section 9 of amendatory act of June 22, 1874. *In re Lowenstein*, 82.

Demand created by fraud not discharged; fraud not merged in judgment, 182.

Discharge of bankrupt, under section 34 of the act, not set aside, unless contested within two years, notwithstanding fraud in schedule of assets. *Pickett v. McGarick*, 303.

Not admissible in evidence, unless pleaded, 536.

Time within which, must be applied for, 569.

Objections to the discharge of a bankrupt in a particular case, ruled upon, 635.

Discharge of bankrupt; text of amendatory act of July 26, 1876, 682.

Effect of; not affected by failure to give notice to creditor. *Thornton v. Hogan*, 719.

Discontinuance of Proceedings.

[See subtitle *Composition*.]

Distribution.

What facts are not sufficient to preclude creditor, who was trustee of insolvent corporation, from sharing in dividend in the distribution of assets, 182.

Exemptions.

The amendatory bankrupt act of 1873, (17 Stats. 577), regarding exemptions, held uniform and constitutional; presumptions in favor of constitutionality of acts of Congress. *In re Smith*, 386. Critical comments, 439.

Frauds and Fraudulent Preference.

When an exchange of securities within four months (or two months under amended law) is not, within the meaning of the bankrupt law. *Sawyer v. Turpin*, 42.

When securities may be held by creditor as against the assignee in bankruptcy. *Ran-kin v. Third Nat. Bank*, 150.

Fraudulent disposition of goods; what constitutes; time of purchase not material; proof of demand on part of assignee, not necessary to obtain conviction of concealment of assets, 182.

Mortgage to secure future advances, valid when, and to what extent, 182.

A chattel mortgage is a disposition of property out of the usual course of business of mortgagor, 183.

Indictment under § 5132 (§ 44 of act of 1867); what elements constitute the offence created by the ninth and tenth clauses of the section; fraudulent intent must exist, against whom, to warrant conviction, 183.

Examination, by United States commissioner, of witness since dead, admissible in evidence, when; what defendant may prove to rebut evidence introduced to show that he absconded, 183.

A mortgage, fraudulent in part, wholly inoperative and void against the assignee in bankruptcy, 183.

The 35th section of the original act, and section 5130 of the Revised Statutes compared, 183.

When a confession of judgment by debtor is a fraudulent preference within the meaning of the bankrupt act. *Lathrop v. Drake*, 414.

What transfers of property are void under section 35 of the act of 1867; power of marshal to take property, so transferred, under a provisional warrant. *Stevenson v. McLaren*, 478.

A creditor having two separate claims, and having received a preference on one, may still prove the other, 488.

Judgment against bankrupt, procured, consented to, or connived at, can not stand, 551.

Assignment for benefit of creditors not in fraud of bankrupt act, when. *Mayer v. Hellman*, 555.

Effect of agreement not to record mortgage. *Harris v. Exchange Bank*, 768.

Friendly creditor obtaining preference by means of legal process, 778.

Jurisdiction in General.

Bankruptcy; United States and state jurisdiction. Article by F. H., 90.

Jurisdiction of Federal Courts.

Voluntary bankruptcy of corporation; authority of president to file petition; presumptions in support of jurisdiction of bankrupt court. *New Lamp and Chimney Co. v. Ansonia Brass & Copper Co.*, 153.

For what purpose the judgment and decrees of federal district courts may be impeached; conclusiveness of such decree; collateral attack. Editorial notice, 160.

Having once attached, can not be ousted by transfer of defendant's interest. *Eyster v. Gaff*, 250. Note by E. T. A., 251.

Jurisdiction of federal courts conferred for benefit of assignee, concurrent with, and does not divest, that of the state courts. *Ibid.*

Jurisdiction under the act of 1867; suit by assignee, for recovery of assets, maintainable in any district. *Lathrop v. Drake*, 414.

Not exclusive under the act of 1867; consequent right of assignee to sue in state courts. *Claflin v. Houseman*, 803.

Jurisdiction of the United States Circuit Courts under § 4979 of the Rev. Stats., regardless of citizenship of the parties, 523.

Jurisdiction of State Courts.

State court can not require United States depository to pay judgment against assignee of bankrupt out of funds deposited with it, 183.

Attachment proceeding against corporation, in a state court, commenced more than four months before its bankruptcy, not dismissed for want of jurisdiction. *Munson v. Boston, H. & E. R. R. Co.*, 289.

Lien Creditors.

Attachment; sections 14, 35 and 39 of the bankrupt act of 1867 construed; conclusiveness of judgment obtained prior to filing of petition, 457.

Power of bankrupt court to marshal assets, and to compel creditor to foreclose mortgage before resorting to general fund. *In re Sauthoff*, 544.

Rule extends to mortgage loan by third party to bankrupt. *Ibid.*

Extends also to case of policy of insurance payable to wife. *Ibid.*

And although property is a part of the homestead. *Ibid.*

Judgment lien lost by proving debt in bankrupt court, 569.

Limitations.

Limitation of action by assignee to set aside discharge, in case of fraud in schedule of assets; section 34 of the bankrupt act controlling; two years the limit; *Perkins v. Gray* (8 N. B. R. 772), dissented from. *Pickett v. McGarick*, 303.

The article by Francis Hilliard, in 2 CENT. L. J. 762, on Bankruptcy and the Statute of Limitations, commented on; 1. Reply by F. H., 50.

Number and Value of Creditors.

Are attaching creditors to be counted? Question discussed by Joseph G. Anderson, 181. Editorial reply, *ibid.* Query by Robert T. Bailey, 66. Editorial answer; "*vigilantibus, non dormientibus, leges subveniunt.*" *Ibid.* Opinion by Foster, J. *In re Scraford*, 252. Editorial notice of same, 249.

Preferred creditor not computed in determining requisite proportion of petitioning creditors; admitted to prove his debt, when only, 182.

Partnership.

Bankruptcy of Partners; Insolvent Proceedings in State Court; Duty of State Courts to Surrender Assets. Editorial, 50.

What does not constitute limited partnership under the New York Statute; parties declared bankrupts as general partners, 183.

Proof of Claims.

Broker carrying stock on margin, can not prove claim for difference, 777.

Purpose of.

What is, and what is not the purpose of the act. *Sawyer v. Turpin*, 42.

Rent.

Bankrupt as well as assignee, personally liable for, if they occupy premises after the bankruptcy, 457.

Secured Creditors.

Whether attaching creditors are, under amendment act of 1874. Query and editorial answer; "*vigilantibus, non dormientibus, leges subveniunt.*" Different views expressed by Joseph G. Anderson of Keokuk, Iowa; 181. Editorial reply to same. *Ibid.*

United States.

The United States, in no wise bound by the bankrupt act, and entitled to priority of payment, without proof of claim, and regardless of form of indebtedness. *Lewis v. United States*, 499.

Right to obtain payment out of trust fund in hands of trustee appointed in bankruptcy proceedings. *Ibid.*

May claim priority of payment out of estate of resident members of partnership firm of which some of the members are aliens. *Ibid.*

And may claim priority out of estate, without first exhausting collaterals held by it. *Ibid.*

Miscellaneous.

Whether attorney to represent creditors may be acknowledged before notary, 584.

Liability of sheriff who has sold property under order of bankrupt court, for not paying proceeds over to judgment creditor, 821.

BANKRUPT LAW.

Repeat of the. Editorial, 95.

Abandonment of the idea of repeal. Editorial, 459.

BANKS AND BANKING.

Unincorporated bank charged with knowledge fraudulently concealed by one of its stockholders and creditors 81.

Liability of directors of insolvent bank for loss or conversion by bank officers of special deposits, 63.

Certification of raised check; liability of certifying bank to innocent holder. *Louisiana Nat. Bank v. Citizens' Bank*, 220.

Raised check; endorsements by purchaser and drawee; payment under mistake of fact; liability of purchaser and drawee. *City Bank of Houston v. First Nat. Bank*, 324.

Mistake of plaintiff should not shift loss incurred at time of purchase, unless purchaser or drawee was damaged by laches of plaintiff. *Ibid.*

Purpose of presentation of check to plaintiff. *Ibid.*

Bank checks; rights and duties of holders and drawers; extension of time of drawer's liability not within power of holder; presentment by mail; negligence. *Farwell v. Curtis*, 352.

Duty of holder of bank check to present within reasonable time; construction of "reasonable time," by what governed. With note by the late Judge Redfield, 360.

Liability of banks to which financial paper is sent for collection; duty of bank to present it for payment; effect of certification; drawee of check not liable until after acceptance; legal effect of acceptance; legal status of drawer, 440.

Draft; failure of consideration; partial benefit to bank from other accounts with drawee; set-off. *Hall v. Wear*, 462.

Cashier has no authority to bind bank by statement to surety on note that he will not be held liable, 488.

Liability of bank for unauthorized receipt by its president of drafts belonging to state treasury, 520.

Liability of stockholders of bank, under Georgia law, for redemption of circulation; what is evidence of insolvency; not necessary first to exhaust assets of bank, 539.

Check; consideration for; purchase of foreign bills; subsequent dishonor; lien of bankers; antecedent debt, 649.

Receiving property for safe keeping by cashier does not render bank liable, 664.

Case of draft drawn by plaintiff in New York on person in England, and stolen out of letter by plaintiff's clerk, and defrauded endorsement placed thereon, and afterwards paid by defendant bank, 665.

Superior military force excuses bank in failing to return collateral, 667.

A person identifying another at a bank, who is guilty of an honest mistake, not liable for the loss thereby occasioned. *Merchants' Nat. Bank v. Sells*, 772.

Liability of bank for selling municipal bonds which are afterwards declared void by the courts, 822.

BAR ASSOCIATIONS.

Notice of meeting of, of Iowa; addresses by Hon. James M. Love and Hon. Edward H. Stiles; tribute to Judge Dillon, 378.

BARRATRY.

[See INSURANCE, sub-title, MARINE; PILOTS.]

BEACH, WILLIAM A.

Sketch of the life and character of; by Daniel E. Parks, 36.

BELKNAP IMPEACHMENT CASE, THE.

The law of it. Article from *The Nation*, 198. Slow progress of the impeachment trial; two orders submitted and read, 398.

Mr. Blair's argument on the question of jurisdiction; manager Lord's reply; Carpenter's speech; Manager Knott's reply, 300.

The vote of the senate, overruling defendant's plea to the jurisdiction of the court. Editorial notice, 363.

Slow progress of the proceedings; the defendant's motion to vacate the order overruling his plea to the jurisdiction, 394.

Close of the argument. Editorial, 475.

The acquittal of the ex-secretary; editorial comments upon the result, 507.

BIGAMY.

Effect of statute of limitations, 535.

Effect of second marriage unlawfully performed, 650.

BILL OF REVIEW.

The proper remedy to review master's report upon exceptions filed after appeal from a decree obtained by fraud. *Terry v. Commercial Bank of Alabama*, 687.

BILLS OF LADING.

[See also CONSIGNOR and CONSIGNEE.]

Effect of provisions in, on liability of common carriers. See Carriers.

Liability of vessel-master for signing, contrary to directions of charterers. *The M. K. Rawley*, 56.

Powerless as against true owner. *Ibid.*

Effect of delivery of goods to railway company and receipt of bill of lading upon rights of consignor; in case of injury to goods, the act of God not a good defence by carrier, when. *Armentrout v. St. Louis, K. C. & M. Railway Co.*, 235.

Valuation of goods on bill of lading below actual value; written and printed stipulations at variance with each other; which will govern, in case of loss of goods, in an action by transferee of bill, who had paid full value of goods, 361.

BILLS OF SALE.

Priorities between execution creditor and claimant of certain property under unregistered bill of sale; held actual possession, where claimant remains at door of room, where the property is kept, to take it as soon as admitted, 313.

BILLS, NOTES AND BONDS.

[See NEGOTIABLE PAPER.]

[As to *Municipal Bonds*, see MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS.]

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Discretion of, wholly inconsistent with the provisions of the California act of March 18, 1874, "to provide road funds for the counties of San Luis Obispo and Santa Barbara." *The People v. Board of Supervisors, etc.*, 192.

Power of, to bind county by resolution to subscribe to the capital stock of a railroad company; effect upon obligation of prohibitions contained in new constitution subsequently adopted. *Town of Concord v. Portsmouth Savings Bank*, 318.

Conclusiveness of sworn statement of supervisors, in an action brought by *bona fide* holder of railway aid-bonds; town estopped from denying fulfillment of conditions precedent to issue. *The Town of Venice v. Murdock*, 321.

Same. *Town of Coloma v. Evans*, 325.

BOARDS OF TRADE.

SEE VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS.

BONDS.

[As to *Municipal Bonds*, see MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS.]

Validity of, as to subsequent creditors, given by insolvent to his family for valuable and legal consideration, 81.

Liability of surety on marshal's official bond; distinction between acts done *virtute* and *colore officii*, 377.

Suit on distiller's bond; sale of distillery, under distress warrant, etc., United States v. Triplett, 899.

BOOK NOTICES.

- Abbott's United States Digest for 1875; N. S., vol. 6, 744.
 American Reports, by Thompson, vols. 16 & 17; 471. Vol. 18, 729.
 American Railway Reports, by Shipman; vol. 7, 425.
 Angell on Limitations, May's ed., 360.
 Baker's Law of Manufacturing Corporations in New York, 567.
 Baldwin's Flush Times of Alabama and Mississippi, 553.
 Bartlett's Familiar Quotations, 7th Ed., 14.
 Bates' Delaware Chancery Reports, vol. 1, 457.
 Bates', Walker and, Ohio Digest, 2 vols., 62.
 Bentley's Opinions of Attorneys General, vol. 14, 62.
 Best on Evidence, Morgan's Ed., 487.
 Bicknell & Hawley's Nevada Reports, vol. 10, 617.
 Bigelow's Law of Estoppel; 2d. Ed., 214.
 Bigelow's Leading Cases on the Law of Torts, 185.
 Bissell's Reports, vol. 5, 425. Vol. 6, 775.
 Brice on *Ultra Vires*, Green's Ed., 29.
 Broom's Philosophy of the Law, 567.
 Broom & Hadley's Commentaries on the Laws of England, Wait's Ed., 167.
 Brown's Nebraska Reports, vol. 4, 519.
 Brown's Reports of Admiralty & Revenue Cases, vol. 1, 456.
 Browne's Humorous Phases of the Law, 247.
 Bryant's Wisconsin Reports, vol. 37, 376.
 Bush's Kentucky Reports, vol. 9, 150.
 Buskirk's Practice, 346.
 Campbell's Outlines of the Political History of Michigan, 807.
 Chaney's Michigan Digest, 567.
 Chitty on Pleadings, 10th Amer. Ed. by Perkins, 683.
 Colange's Ed. of Zell's Encyclopedia and Universal Dictionary, 118, 378.
 Coles on Abortion, its Causes and Treatment, 14.
 Cooley on Taxation, 217, 231.
 Cooper's Ed. of Yergers Tennessee Reports, 4 vols., 760.
 Cooper's Tennessee Chancery Reports, vol. 1, 102.
 Copp's Public Land Laws, 61.
 Curiosities of the Law of Wills, by Proffat, 247.
 Daniel's Law of Negotiable Instruments, 376.
 Delaware Chancery Reports, by Bates, vol. 1, 457.
 De Witt's Ohio Reports, N. S. vol. 25, 392.
 Dillon's Circuit Court Reports, vol. 3, 455.
 English Reports, by Moak, vol. 12, 582.
 Ewell's Law of Fixtures, 789.
 Fields Law of Damages, 729.
 Foote's Bench and Bar of the South and Southwest, 281.
 Freeman's Illinois Reports, vol. 77, 471, 664. Vol. 78, 713. Vol. 79, 790.
 Greene's Ed. of Brice on *Ultra Vires*, 29.
 Greenleaf on Evidence, 13th Ed. by May, vol. 1, 806.
 Hadley's, Broom and, Commentaries on the Laws of England, Wait's Ed., 167.
 Hammond's Amer. Ed. of Sandars' Justinian, 247.
 Hawley's Bicknell and, Nevada Reports, 617.
 High on Receivers, 199.
 Hilliard on Taxation, 87.
 Humorous Phases of the Law, by Browne, 247.
 Illinois Reports, Digest of the, Wood and Long's, vol. 3, Supplement, 329.
 Illinois Reports, Freeman's, vol. 77, 471, 664. Vol. 78, 713. Vol. 79, 790.
 Judicial Puzzles, by Paget, 247.
 Justinian, Sandars' Amer. Ed. by Hammond, 247.
 Kentucky Reports, Bush's, vol. 9, 150.
 Lalor and Mason's translation of Von Holst's Constitutional and Political History of the United States, 487.
 Leading Cases done into English, 2d. Ed., 807.
 Long's Wood and, Digest of the Illinois Reports, vol. 3, Supplement, 329.
 McAdam's Rights, Remedies and Liabilities of Landlord and Tenant, 167.
 May's Ed. of Angell on Limitations, 360.
 May's Ed. of Greenleaf on Evidence, vol. 1, 806.
 Michigan Reports, Digest of the, by Chaney, 567.
 Mitford and Tyler's Pleading and Practice in Equity, 760.
 Moak's English Reports, vol. 12, 582.
 Morgan's Ed. of Best on Evidence, 487.
 Nebraska Reports, by Brown, vol. 4, 519.
 Nevada Reports, Bicknell and Hawley's, 617.
 New Hampshire Reports, Shirley's, vol. 54, 150. Vol. 55, 489.
 New York Weekly Digest of Cases decided in the U. S. Supreme Court, vol. 1, 199. Vol. 2, 682.
 Ohio Digest, Walker and Bates', 2 vols., 62.
 Ohio Reports, De Witt's, N. S., vol. 25, 392.
 Ohio Statutes, Taylor's, 4 vols., 329.
 Opinions of Attorneys General, Bentley's Ed., vol. 14, 62.
 Otto's U. S. Reports, S. C., vol. 1, 744. Vol. 2, 821.
 Paget's Judicial Puzzles, 247.
 Parsons' Essays on Legal Topics, 456.
 Perkins' Amer. Ed. of Chitty on Pleading and Parties to Actions, 683.
 Pomeroy on Remedies and Remedial Rights by Civil Action, 167.
 Proffat's Curiosities of the Law of Wills, 247.
 Redfield on Wills, vol. 1, 4th Ed., 298, 553.
 Rogers, Legal Recreations, 645.
 Sandars' Justinian, 1st Amer. Ed. by Hammond, 247.
 Sayler's Statutes of Ohio, 4 vols., 329.
 Shipman's Amer. Railway Reports, vol. 7, 425.
 Shirley's New Hampshire Reports, vol. 54, 150. Vol. 55, 489.
 Smyth on Homesteads and Exemptions, 280; see also critical review by C. I. E., 311.
 Stephen's Digest of the Law of Evidence, 619.
 Taylor on Poisons relating to Medical Jurisprudence and Medicine, 3d. Amer. Ed. 86.
 Tennessee Chancery Reports, by Cooper, vol. 1, 102.
 Tennessee Reports, by Yergers, Cooper's Ed. 4 vols., 760.
 Thompson's American Reports, vols. 16 and 17, 471. Vol. 18, 729.
 Tyler's, Mitford and, Pleading and Practice in Equity, 760.
 United States Digest for 1875, by Abbott, 744.
 United States Reports, S. C., by Otto, vol. 91, 744. Vol. 92, 821.
 Von Holst's Constitutional and Political History of the United States, translated by Lalor and Mason, 487.
 Wait's Ed. of Broom and Hadley's Commentaries on the Laws of England, 167.
 Walker and Bates' Ohio Digest, 62.
 Waterman on Trespass, 14.
 Wharton's Commentary on the Law of Agency and Agents, 185.
 Wild's Journal Entries, 645.
 Wilson's Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Superior Court at Indianapolis, vol. 1, 46.
 Wisconsin Reports, Bryant's, vol. 37, 370.
 Wood and Long's Digest of the Illinois Reports, vol. 3, Supplement, 329.
 Yergers Tennessee Reports, Cooper's Ed. 4 vols., 760.
 Zell's Encyclopedia and Universal Dictionary, Colange's Ed., 118, 378.

ROOMING COMPANIES.

See WATERCOURSES.

BOUNDARY.

[See also STATE BOUNDARY.]

Alteration, by agreement, of boundary line of adjoining land-owners; acquiescence in occupancy by both parties up to agreed line, when a bar under the statute of limitations; what is a good defence to an action by one

of the owners for the land lying between the two lines, 892.

The fixing of a boundary line by parol, not within the operation of the statute of frauds, 892.

BRIEFS, NOTICES OF.

Nature and powers of corporations; *ultra vires*, 151.

Jurisdiction of district court to seize by replevin property in hands of sheriff by virtue of execution from circuit court; written notice, 151.

Conflict of mortgages and titles; action for foreclosure of mortgage; subsequent warranty deed; tax deed; defence based on fraud and deceit, 151.

Homestead; bankruptcy, 152.

Mistake in written contract; its nature and scope; bill in equity to reform, 152.

Operation of the statutes of limitations upon bank notes; insolvency; assignment, 167.

Married women; separate estate; power to convey prior to constitution of 1868 (South Carolina), 167.

Conflict of laws of different states concerning dowry, 168.

Can an insolvent debtor exempt his property from existing liability by conveyance of same to woman whom he afterwards marries? 168.

Scope, operation and effect of a discharge in bankruptcy; no analogy between the English and American systems; state court ousted of jurisdiction *pendente lite*; party to suit *civiliter mortuus* by bankruptcy, 168.

Negligent killing, 182.

Life insurance; forfeiture of policy, represented as non-forfeitable, for non-payment of premium on regular pay-day; previous notice, 182.

Fraudulent representations, when basis of an action, 182.

Alteration of negotiable paper; innocent holder; negligence and liability of indorser, 182.

Subscriber's liability for stock and assessments thereon, 182.

Usury; action by assignee in bankruptcy to recover from a bank double the amount of interest taken from the bankrupt prior to his bankruptcy; the law of Kansas, 182.

Taxation of commercial travelers, [Welton v. State of Mo., 3 CENT. L. J. 116.] 182.

Vendor's equitable lien, whether waived or not, where personal security was given for purchase money, 182.

Life insurance; authority of agent; ignorance of applicant; answers to questions in application; meaning of "good health;" estoppel, 377.

Fire insurance; proof of loss; conditions limiting time for notice and proof of claim; waiver by company; *lex loci*, 377.

Hiring and service by telegraph; "will engage you to commence Oct. 1st"; secondary evidence of lost document; general objection to depositions and evidence, not sufficient to take case up, 377.

Raised check, 377. Full report of case in 3 CENT. L. J., 324.

Whether a married woman can claim the homestead out of her lands, when her husband is insolvent, 393.

Missouri Stock Law; delegation of the law-making power; legislation by the people, 393. [Full report of case, Lammert v. Lidwell, 3 CENT. L. J., 253.]

Life insurance; whether failure to pay interest on outstanding premium note works a complete forfeiture of policy, 393.

Compensation of infant for services, 426.

Mandamus to compel supervisor to remove obstructions from public highway; effect of repeal of statute upon rights accrued and vested; the statute of limitations; the doctrine of non-user, as applicable to easements and public roads, 426.

Railroad company; obstruction of street; nuisance; whether the city council of Austin had power, under its charter, to grant the right of way, 426.

Whether the statute of limitations runs against

the notes of a bank, put in circulation as money, upon the expiration or forfeiture of its charter, or the dissolution of corporation by competent act; conflicting claims of different classes of *cestui que trust*, 426.

Liability of master for trespass of servant, 506.
Fire insurance; whether special agent, with limited powers, can conclude his principal by acts beyond the scope of his authority; whether insured can vary by parol the conditions of the policy, and the declarations of the application, 505.

Railway company; fraud in procuring act; powers of city council; right of way; right of abutting proprietors to recover damages; nuisance, 505.

Constitutionality of Missouri act forbidding introduction of Texas, Mexican or Indian cattle into the state at certain seasons; remote damages, 505.

Contract in restraint of trade; good will; measure of damages, 505.

Taxation of shares of national banks, 791. Full text of judgment in this case (Nat. Bank v. Papin) reported in 3 CENT. L. J., 669.

Eminent domain; right of one street railroad to condemn the track of another, 791.

Survivorship in a common calamity, as governed by the civil code of Louisiana; the rules by which the probabilities in such a case are determined, stated, 791.

BROKERS.

When principal of insolvent broker entitled to recover in full proceeds of sale-bonds, 791.

Construction of notification of sale by broker, 537.

Personal liability of brokers; contract construed. Gadd v. Houghton, 593.

CALDWELL, HENRY C., J.

Of Arkansas; supplying temporarily place of Judge Treat; brief notice of his manner and characteristics, 378.

His Arkansas system of practice, editorially noticed, 411.

CALDWELL, HON. WILLIAM B.

Editorial notice of his judicial career; the value of his decisions, and his death, 249.

CARRIER.

[As to *Negligence by Carriers of Passengers*, see NEGLIGENCE.]

[See also ACT OF GOD.]

In General.

What is sufficient to establish the relation of common carrier and passenger, and create a liability for baggage on part of railroad company, 31.

And what constitutes acceptance of passenger's trunk by company. Ibid.

Liability of railroad company as carrier of animals; injuries done to one of a pair of horses by his mate, while in company's car, 63.

Common Carriers; Liability for Goods Taken by Legal Process, 66.

Obligations of Railway Companies to Carry all Goods Tendered them. Editorial, 121.

Liability of carrier for breach of contract; non-delivery of goods at stipulated time; presumed notice of purpose of shipment to clerk of defendant; loss of profits and time; measure of damages. Simpson v. London & Northwestern R. R. Co., 203.

Liability of, for injury to goods; the act of God may not be set up as a defence by carrier, when. Armentrout v. St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R. Co., 235.

Liability of railroad company as carriers of valuable goods sent without notice of value; goods negligently carried beyond their destination, and seriously injured, 313.

Liability of railway company for passenger's baggage delivered to porter as agent for the company; company not protected by what notice, 313.

Extent of liability of carrier for loss of goods, undervalued in bill of lading, containing written and printed stipulations at variance with each other, in an action brought by

transferee, who had paid full value of the goods, 361.

Contracts by corporations organized as common carriers only, when *ultra vires*; money paid on executory contracts *ultra vires* recoverable, but no action for damages, 377.

A common carrier not liable for the loss of a passenger's baggage, retained in his own possession, except when; right of carrier to designate mode of transportation. Williams v. The Keokuk Northern Line Packet Company, 400.

Liability of carrier for loss of property through the concurrent negligence of the carrier and an act of God; public enemy; measure of damages. Caldwell v. Southern Express Co., 416.

How long the extraordinary liability of carriers continues; what is reasonable time; when liable as warehousemen only; when the liability commences, where the carrier and shipper stipulated for notice without conditions; effect of condition written under notice. Leavenworth, etc. R. R. v. Maris, 451.

Reasonable place of delivery, question for jury; when liability of carrier ends, 489.

Consignee accepting delivery at places not designated by law as places of delivery, assumes all risks, 489.

Where duty of carrier, as to delivery, has ended, custom of servant in assisting consignee does not affect principal, 489.

Payment, as condition precedent to delivery of goods, 489.

Construction of a bill of lading with reference to carrier's liability for damage, 538.

Breach of contract by carrier, when petition states cause of action arising *ex contractu*. K. P. R. R. v. Kunkle, 752.

Limiting Liability by Contract.

[See also BILLS OF LADING.]

Extent to which exceptions contained in bills of lading operate, where a railroad company receives goods for transportation beyond its terminus, 15.

Conditions endorsed on tickets for passage by railway or steamer; what completes the contract; what the ticket merely is; actual and constructive notice of conditions. From Solicitor's Journal, 309.

Who are common carriers; power of, so as to limit liability; effect of clause in receipt, limiting value of recovery to fifty dollars; presumption of negligence. Kerby v. Adams Express Co., 435. See also 168.

CENTRAL LAW JOURNAL.

Control of business department assumed by G. I. Jones & Co.; editorial staff unchanged. Aim of the Journal, 1.

A matter of business; the department of the publishers and editor entirely distinct, 331. Announcement of change of proprietorship, 795.

Communications, whether anonymous or over a *non de plume*, excluded from the columns of the Journal, when, 795.

John D. Lawson Esq., announced as associate editor, 635.

CHAMPERTY.

A contract between attorney and client, that former shall receive part of property sought to be recovered by law as compensation for his services, not void in Missouri for champerty. Duke v. Harper, 288.

Maintenance and champerty defined; history of the law of. Ibid.

CHARGE TO JURY.

See PLEADING AND PRACTICE; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.

CHINAMEN.

Entitled to rights of citizenship under treaty of 1868, 569.

CHOATE, RUFUS.

His long sentences; the exordium of his address at the trial of the Rev. Gillespie, 634.

CLAIMS AGAINST UNITED STATES.

A Centennial Claim. Editorial notice of the late decision of the Supreme Court of the

United States, in the case of United States v. McKee, 379.

CLERKS OF COURTS.

Liable for amount lost by mistake in entering judgment. State v. Dodd, 639.

CLOUD UPON TITLE.

See EQUITY, ESCROW.

CLUBS.

See LIQUOR LAWS; TAXATION.

COERCION.

[See also WILLS; LIFE INSURANCE; ASSIGNMENT; and other appropriate titles.]

No valid title to a chose in action passes to *bona fide* purchaser from vendee who procured it by, 47.

COKE, LORD.

Judge Neilson on, 426.

COLOR OF TITLE.

See ADVERSE POSSESSION.

COLLISIONS OF VESSELS.

Collision between steam and sailing vessel through negligence of the latter; damages not apportioned, notwithstanding technical violation by steamer of 16th rule, 121.

Aliter, where steamer, being under way, had no competent lookout, and sailing vessel had one who neglected his duty, 121.

Duty of steamer in roadstead to keep lookout on the bridge in daytime, 665.

Negligence for steamer, to run near coast full speed without showing light, 665.

Case of two vessels colliding in open sea in broad daylight, 792.

Not a fault in vessel, to commit an error in impending danger or in *extremis*, 792.

Evidence of experts admissible in collision cases, when, 822.

Two vessels under steam meeting end on, where neither ports her helm; liability, 823.

Collision between two vessels, one going with, the other against the tide, 823.

Collision between two vessels equally in fault, where innocent third party is injured; form of decree, 823.

CONFESSIONS.

See EVIDENCE; CRIMINAL EVIDENCE; CONSPIRACY.

CONFISCATION OF PROPERTY.

[See also WAR.]

Confiscation and abeyance. Article by F. H., 170.

The confiscation act of July 17, 1862, construed; the joint resolution of same date; object of the act; conveyance of confiscated property; forfeiture is only of what; status of owner and purchaser after proclamation of amnesty; the act and joint resolution compared with similar English statutes. Wallach v. Van Riwick, 126.

Rights of confiscated property, how affected by President's pardon; right of recipient of pardon, to apply to court for proceeds of confiscated bonds, etc., not abridged by conditions annexed to bond; intendment of the conditions. Osborn v. The United States, 191.

Proceeds of confiscated property paid into court, under control of the court until when; power of court to compel restoration of moneys illegally withdrawn by its former officers. Ibid.

CONFLICT OF LAWS.

See PRIVATE INTERNATIONAL LAW.

CONFUSION OF GOODS.

The owners of goods intermingled so as to preclude identification, become tenants in common, when; the interest of each, how determined. Editorial notice of the "intermingled cotton cases," 459.

Building ship with another's materials; property follows keel, 664.

CONSIGNOR AND CONSIGNEE.

[See also BILL OF LADING.]

Rights of consignor to control goods after delivery to railway company and receipt of

bill of lading, restricted to what. *Armen-trout v. St. L., K. C. & N. R. R. Co.*, 235.
 Right of consignee of goods, as against creditors of consignor; may maintain replevin; title relates back to delivery of draft and shipping receipt. *Peters v. Elliott*, 548.
O. O. D. bills; consignor's lien against vessel under contract of affreightment. *Zollinger v. Steamer Emma*, 285.

CONSPIRACY.

To commit acts made penal by the bankrupt act; who may conspire; construction of *Rev. Stats.*, §§ 5132 and 5440, 11.
 Extent and nature of the conspiracy formed in 1871 in St. Louis, to defraud the government, etc., stated. *United States v. McKee*, 95.
 Admissibility of declarations of co-conspirators in evidence of complicity of defendant in the conspiracy. *Ibid.*, 258.
 Weight of testimony of confessed conspirators and accomplices; power of jury to convict on such testimony when uncorroborated. *Ibid.*
 Proof of previous good character, how far admissible; to what extent available. *Ibid.*, 95. *United States v. Babcock*, 143.
 What constitutes a reasonable doubt in a criminal case. *Ibid.*, 95. The whole doctrine fully stated. *United States v. Babcock*, 143.
 What is necessary to constitute a conspiracy. *United States v. Babcock*, 143.
 Effect of acts and declarations of conspirators; what telegrams admissible in proof of guilt; testimony of accomplices; credibility of witnesses in general; rules for guidance of jury, where the whole evidence is circumstantial. *Ibid.*
 Motion for new trial; oral examination of witnesses; bias of juror; sentiments expressed by juror before trial; denial of same under oath. *United States v. McKee*, 258.
 "Trial by newspaper;" leader in the *St. Louis Republican* of Jan. 30; purchase of paper by jurors, without proof that leader was read, no ground for new trial, but the attempt of the Republican to influence the verdict strongly animadverted upon. *Ibid.*
 To defraud government out of revenue, 777.

CONSTABLES.

[See also Dogs.]

Liability of, for failure to serve process; sickness, no defence, 601.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

[In addition to what is contained under this title, see also the following: *HABEAS CORPUS*; *LIQUOR LAWS*; *MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS*; *NATIONAL BANKS*; *EMINENT DOMAIN*; *TRIAL BY JURY*; *RETROSPECTIVE LAWS*.]

"Due Process of Law."

What it is, and how regulated; does not necessarily mean trial by jury. *Walker v. Sauvinet*, 445.

"Duty of Tonnage."

What constitutes a, within art. 1, § 10, clause 3, of the constitution of the United States, 24.

Limitations on the taxing power, etc.; duty of tonnage; from *Burroughs' Law of Taxation*, 93.

Inter-State Commerce.

The Iowa act of 1872, entitled "an act requiring specified acts and duties of railroad companies," etc., in conflict with acts of Congress regulating inter-state commerce, 31.

Unconstitutionality of Missouri license tax on persons selling the productions of other states. *Welton v. State of Missouri*, 116; editorial notice, 105.

Inaction of Congress in prescribing rules to govern; deduction to be drawn therefrom. *Ibid.*

Limitations on the taxing power of the states; transit of passengers; transit of freight. From *Burroughs' Law of Taxation*, 122.

Validity of Missouri game laws as to game imported from other states. *State of Missouri v. Randolph*, 187.

Judicial Power.

Power of the judiciary to declare a statute void, exercised when only, 15. Discussion of the question by *McKinstry, J.*, 202.

The judicial may not arrogate to itself the functions of the legislative department of the government; rule applied to judicial construction of penal statutes. *United States v. Reese*, 294; *United States v. Cruikshank*, 295.

The levy of taxes a legislative, not a judicial function; courts may not make, nor order assessment *de novo*, even though the one complained of be erroneous. *Illinois Tax Cases*, 340, *et seq.*

Legislative apportionment of tax, though in disregard of equity, not subject to judicial interference. *B. & M. R. R. v. Lancaster Co.*, 369.

Does not extend to enjoining political agents of the state government as a board of election canvassers, 568.

Legislative Acts; Form and Mode of Passage.

May be valid in part, and void in part. *The People v. Supervisors of County of San Luis Obispo*, 192.

Constitutional provision as to establishment of systems of county and town governments "as nearly uniform as possible," construed; whether it is directory or mandatory. *Ibid.*

The act 231 of 1875, of Michigan, to prevent liquor-selling at night and on Sunday, held to show its purpose by its title. *Kurtz v. The People*, 117.

The enforcement act of May 31, 1870, void for lack of certainty required in penal statutes. *United States v. Reese*, 294; *United States v. Cruikshank*, 295.

Constitutional provision reciting what enacting clause of law shall be, is mandatory, 535.

Act not declared invalid after many years, because yeas and nays not entered on senate journal. *Commissioners of Leavenworth v. Higginbotham*, 738.

What evidence will be considered in determining whether a bill was passed; failure of presiding officer of senate to affix signature; publication in *Leavenworth Daily Conservative*. *Ibid.*

Legislative Power.

When legislative control of charter may be summarily exercised without judicial review, 15.

Power of legislature to appoint custodian of assets of corporation, 15.

A legislative enactment that charter should be repealed under certain contingencies, to be judged of by an officer and committee, is not a delegation of power to repeal, and not deserving of judicial censure, 15.

Statute requiring insurance company to waive right to remove suit to federal courts, unconstitutional. *Hartford Fire Ins. Co. v. Doyle*, 41. 648.

So, also, is a statute making it the duty of the secretary of state to revoke license of companies removing suits. *Ibid.*

No power to compel municipal corporations to contract debt for local improvements, 63.

May impose license tax upon all pursuits and occupations; such power restricted by what. *Welton v. State of Missouri*, 116.

May not deny to officers of municipal corporation discretion concerning municipal improvements. *People v. Lynch*, 214.

State legislation affecting commerce, when excluded, though Congress does not act. *Henderson v. Wickham*, etc., 238.

Legislative acts to legalize municipal assessments, when void; rule illustrated in case of the California act of March 30, 1874, "to legalize the assessment of a street tax in the city of Sacramento," 214.

In the exercise of its power to devote private property to public uses, the legislature exclusive judge of quality and degree of

interest proper to be taken. *Challis v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. R. Co.*, 271.

Exclusive power of legislation vested where; cannot be delegated. *Lambert v. Lidwell*, 253.

Legislature may pass law, to take effect upon the happening of an event, when. *Ibid.*

Legislature may not grant perpetual exemption from jury service, 567.

Power of legislature to declare forfeiture of a statutory grant of land and franchises to a corporation without judicial proceedings. *Farnsworth v. Minn. & P. R. R.*, 373.

Obligation of Contracts.

Legislature may not direct the disposal of the assets of an insolvent corporation, so as to impair the, 15.

Whether the Nebraska "Tumbling-rod" law impairs the; query and editorial reply, 199.

Resolution of board of county supervisors to subscribe to the capital stock of railroad company, when binding; obligation not impaired by prohibitions of new constitution subsequently adopted. *Town of Concord v. Portsmouth Savings Bank*, 318.

Where municipal bonds have been raised under legislative authority, and are to be paid by levying a tax, a statute revoking or restricting such authority is a nullity as to these bonds. *Vance v. City of Little Rock*, 338.

A chapter from *W. H. Burroughs'* forthcoming work on the Limitations imposed by the Constitution of the United States on the Taxing Powers of the States, 805, 819.

Pardoning Power.

President's, held to carry with it the power to release penalties and forfeitures. *Osborn v. The United States*, 191.

Police Powers.

[As to *Railway Regulation*, see *RAILROADS*.]

Limitations on the taxing power; police powers as to health; as to steamboats and pilots. From *Burroughs' Law of Taxation*, 122.

Of the states as to paupers, criminals and diseased foreigners, limited to what rights. *Chy Lung v. Freeman*, 237.

The case of the city of New York v. *Miln* (11 Peters, 103), reviewed; what police powers, as to passengers of vessels; may be exercised by the state. *Henderson v. Wickham*, etc., 238.

Regulation of Foreign Commerce.

Limitation on the taxing power, etc.; from the forthcoming work on the *Law of Taxation*, by *W. H. Burroughs*, 92, 122.

Nature of the power vested in Congress to regulate commerce, stated and expounded. *Welton v. State of Missouri*, 116.

The immigration act of California examined; its effects and extortionate character denounced; the act declared an invasion of the right of Congress to regulate commerce, and void. *Chy Lung et al. v. Freeman*, 237.

The *Passenger Cases*, 7 How. 233; what they decided; these cases criticised, and the weight due to them as authority considered. *Henderson v. Wickham*, 238.

When tax on ship-owner is tax on passenger, and statute imposing such tax void, though part of police power of the states. *Ibid.*

The New York and Louisiana passenger laws void. *Ibid.*

And the constitutional objection not removed, though penalty does not accrue for 24 hours after passenger is landed. *Ibid.*

The foregoing cases editorially noticed, 234.

Special Legislation.

Constitutional authority of legislature to enact special statutes, no longer an open question. *The People v. Board of Supervisors of the County of San Luis Obispo*, 192.

The Missouri Stock Law, of March 20, 1873, entirely special in its nature, and void. *Lammert v. Lidwell*, 253.

Legislature in Nebraska may authorize particular county to issue bonds, when, 584.

Unconstitutionality of the Missouri act of

February 17, 1875, "to regulate the taking of depositions in civil cases in the county of St. Louis." *State v. Wallbridge*, 460. Editorial notice, 459.

The Recent Amendments.

The 14th and 15th amendments construed; the power to confer the right to vote belongs to whom; only duty of the United States in relation to the right. *United States v. Reese*, 294. *United States v. Cruikshank*, 295.

Object of the 14th amendment; addressed to whom; only penalty attached to its violation. *Ibid.*

The 15th amendment; what it guarantees to citizens; what right it reserves to Congress; what has not yet been done; what legislation yet required. *Ibid.*

The 14th amendment; power to commit paupers to workhouse; due process of law, 651. When proceeding by state to vacate office does not contravene 14th amendment, 822.

"Uniform System of Bankruptcy."

Presumptions in favor of the constitutionality of acts of Congress; the amendatory bankrupt act of 1873, (17 Stats. 577), regarding exemptions, held uniform and constitutional. *In re Smith*, 386. Critical comments, 439.

Vested Rights.

None in public office, 617.

A limitation affecting an existing right of action is unconstitutional when not reasonable, 776.

Retrospective legislation, as affecting existing remedies to enforce existing judgments, when void. *Brooks v. City of Memphis*, 356.

Miscellaneous; General Principles.

When legislative control of charters may be summarily exercised without judicial review, 15.

Repeal of charter of corporation, as well as recital of reasons for such repeal, a legislative, and not a judicial act, 15.

Constitutionality of statutes, how determined. *Henderson v. Wickham*, etc., 238.

A statute authorizing payment of tax "in money or labor, at option of tax-payer," at a stated rate per day, not void in Nebraska. *B. & M. R. R. v. Lancaster Co.*, 369.

Duplicate citizenship; limitations imposed by the constitution on the general government; reserved rights of the states; and other important questions bearing on the theory of our government, elaborately discussed. *United States v. Reese*, 294. *United States v. Cruikshank*, 295.

The retrocession by act of Congress, of July 9, 1846, of Alexandria county to the state of Virginia, valid; the acts of governments and officers acting *de facto*, though not *de jure*, declared binding and conclusive, 396.

Illinois act providing for commissioner to build levees, unconstitutional, 585.

Kansas statute relating to killing and wounding of stock upon railroads, constitutional. *K. P. R. R. v. Mower*, 641.

Statutes will not be declared unconstitutional after many years' acquiescence of all departments of government, unless on clear showing. *Commissioners of Leavenworth v. Higginbotham*, 738.

Methods of electing President and Vice-President by electors; evils of the system pointed out, 748.

The presidential question; construction of art. 12 of the amendments to the U. S. Constitution, in regard to counting the vote for President and Vice-President, 821.

CONSTITUTIONAL REFORM.

Some thoughts on; editorial notices of, and extracts from an address by Judge Dillon at Davenport, on the 4th of July, 508.

CONSTITUTIONS.

The Missouri and Alabama constitutions of 1875, compared, by R. C., 154.

The Texas Constitution; some comments upon, by H. S. C., 89.

The Constitution of Colorado. Editorial review of, 301.

CONSTRUCTION.

See INTERPRETATION; STATUTES; WORDS; WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS; CONTRACTS; WILLS, and various other appropriate titles.

CONSTRUCTIVE NOTICE.

See NOTICE.

CONSULS.

Judicial power of consuls of the United States in Pagan and Mahometan countries; liability of, for judicial acts. *Dainese v. Hale*, 670.

CONTEMPT.

Publishing libel on jury, when a contempt. *Story v. People*, 529.

Common law power to punish for contempt, not excluded by statute. *Ibid.*

Constitutional right to comment on the acts of judicial officers. *Ibid.*

Power of city council to commit for, 554.

To bring an action against receiver of a court other than the one in which the action is brought, without consent of such court, is a contempt. *Thompson v. Scott*, 737.

Power to commit and detain fraudulent bankrupt for, 777.

CONTRACTS.

[See also EQUITY, sub-titles, RESCISSION and SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE; SALES; STATUTE OF FRAUDS; VENDOR AND PURCHASER, and various other appropriate titles.]

Consideration.

A promise of an obligor, not to expose the immoral conduct of the obligee before the making of bond, on which the action was brought, is not a valid consideration for agreement by obligee not to enforce or sue on said bond. *Brown v. Brine*, 57.

Agreement to continue payment of usurious interest on note not a sufficient consideration for promise to extend time; discharge of sureties, 62.

Sufficiency of consideration for agreement to discharge surety. Query, and editorial note, 86. The law in Indiana, in regard to same stated, 119.

Immoral consideration; see GIFT.

Effect of promise to forbear suing upon sealed instrument, if without consideration; proper form of action, 457.

Whether the failure of an actress, engaged for three months, to attend during the earlier performances, was such a failure of consideration, as to discharge the managers of the theatre from their liability under the contract. *Poussard and Wife v. Spiers & Pond*, 468. Editorial note, 469.

Agreement to dismiss bankruptcy proceedings, 718.

Discharge of.

Contracts may be discharged in anything that is made legal tender, 458. See also MONEY.

For Work and Labor.

Contract to "complete" unfinished work, according to specifications of first contractor; the last contractor not responsible for work done by the first, nor for the sufficiency of the plan, 409.

Contract for services for one year absolutely; discharge without cause; employer liable for whole term, 440.

Contract to construct house; changes made by verbal agreement during construction; partial payment made, and possession taken by owner before work was quite finished; measure of recovery, 457.

Evidence of custom of paying a certain percentage, when admissible, 790.

Agreement to devise land for services rendered; breach of agreement; manner of estimating value of services, 792.

Performance.

Question of part performance depends upon decision of the antecedent questions; what they are, and by what evidence only responded to under the Kentucky code; sale of land and expectancy; rescission, 150.

Failure to perform contract for construction of portion of railroad; importance of work; difficulty of estimating damages; forfeiture in nature of liquidated damages will be enforced, when, 151.

Contract for delivery of portion of specific crop, not enforceable, if prevented by blight, 473.

Contract to ship rice in March and April, not performed by shipment in February, 505.

Contract to ship and deliver merchandise; purchaser bound to accept such portion as is shipped in time, 505.

Public Contracts.

Power of secretary of navy to suspend contract, when public interest requires, and to settle with contractor. *United States v. Corlies Steam Engine Co.*, 556.

Such settlement fairly made binding upon government. *Ibid.*

Lowest responsible bidder defined, 648.

Rescission by one Party.

[As to rescission by court of equity, see EQUITY.]

Partial failure to perform does not justify rescission by the other party, 504.

Validity; Morality; Public Policy.

Where a railroad company lays its track upon, and operates its road over a toll bridge, under a grant by city ordinance, specifying conditions etc., how far subsequent ordinance will be inoperative and void, 81.

Lobbying Contracts, 34.

Agreement to pay money to parties to sign or procure signatures to petition to common council for street improvements, void as against public policy; rights of the minority of real estate owners, 46.

Validity of contract for future purchase of property and works of gas company by city within specified number of years; relinquishment of right by city, and extension by new contract; the new agreement valid, and company estopped from denying its validity. *The City of St. Louis v. St. Louis and Laclede Gas Light Companies*, 72, and see also CORPORATIONS, and SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.

No contract can stand, if it releases a chartered corporation from its duties to the state, or divests valuable rights from the city or its citizens. *Ibid.*

Validity of "option" contracts; purchase and sale of cotton for future delivery by factor; advances made by factor in settling differences; promissory note for same and commissions. *Lehmann v. Strassburger*, 134. Note by Robert Crawford, 135.

Validity of the Nevada "Tumbling-Rod" law. Query and editorial reply, 199.

Validity of agreement by railroad company to pay preferred interest on municipal subscription to railroad, under the Pennsylvania act of Feb. 24, 1853. *Pittsburg etc. R. R. Co. v. Alleghany County*, 204.

Validity of contract for compensation for sale of piano, where agent of vendor acts as confidential adviser of vendee, 263. Note discussing the principles of law governing such transactions, with numerous authorities, by Hon. Isaac F. Redfield. *Ibid.*

Stock gambling contracts, 267.

Whether a contract between attorney and client, that the former shall prosecute suit for recovery of property, and receive part of same as full compensation, is champertous and void in Missouri; definition, and history of the law of champerty and maintenance. *Duke v. Harper*, 288.

Written offer to sell; time reserved for acceptance; sale to another person before expiration of reserved time; the offer held *nudum pactum*, and sale to third party valid, 332, 594.

Action on contract for secret services; public policy, 412.

An agreement to pay damages and an agreement to refer to arbitration, are in the nature of collateral covenants; the reference, in such case, not a condition precedent

to the defendant's liability. *Dawson v. Lord Otho Fitzgerald*, 477.

Note given to induce creditor to sign composition deed, illegal and void, 489.

Contract founded on agreement to suppress criminal prosecution, void; extent of the rule, 521.

Contract for contingent fee for prosecuting claim against United States, held valid, 535.

Combination among grain buyers to regulate the price of grain, 555.

Time contracts for sale of grain, valid; party repudiating one such contract loses benefit of all, 568.

Agreement not to deliver materials of competing telegraph line, except at regular stations, against public policy and void, 569.

Contract by farmer with grain dealer, for sale of crop when harvested, not illegal, 584.

Stipulation not to appeal suit, valid, 618.

Court will aid in winding up partnership business, if part of the contract was legitimate, 664.

Sale of land for confederate money, valid, 696.

"Put" contracts, void as against public policy, 776.

The law of wager contracts expounded; the right to recover of stockholder, 791.

Contract between master and slave, invalid, 822.

Miscellaneous.

Oral agreement not merged in written agreement, when. *Doty v. Martin*, 8.

Contract not raised between railroad company and city by ordinance, when, 81.

In case of suit upon a contract containing expressions of doubtful meaning, what construction must govern, 47.

Parol evidence admitted to exclude written contract for sale, when. *Clever v. Kirkman*, 155.

Rights of parties under special contract; effect of mortgage taken as security; mechanic's lien law, 11 Stat. at Large, 376, construed. *McMurray v. Brown*, 158.

Liability for a loss of saw-logs sold by a log owner to a mill owner, 648.

Contractor, liable to sub-contractor, for work done on rejected job. *Woodruff v. Hough*, 718.

Miscellaneous Contracts Expounded.

Construction of a contract stipulating for the transmission of market reports by a telegraph company, 31.

An ordinance passed by a city, granting a railroad company the right to lay its track and operate its railroad over a toll bridge, construed; effect of increase of its business, 31.

Such ordinance is a contract, how far, 31.

But even if construed as a license, city can recover for tolls required by new ordinance, when only, 31.

"Rules" posted in hotel, 47.

Manufacturer's contract to furnish article for specific purpose, 47.

Agreement to extend time for payment "until the summer," "until the fall," 62.

Construction of agreement not to keep well-drivers' tools or fixtures, and not to engage in the business of well-driving, etc., 63.

Covenant to "repair," or "to uphold and repair," and covenant "to redeliver and restore to lessor in same condition or plight, usual wear and tear excepted," construed. Lessor liable for demised property casually destroyed by fire, when only. *Levy v. Dyess*, 221.

Editorial summary of the case of *Baker v. White*; construction of written contracts; surrounding circumstances must govern, 443.

Covenant to use house as private house only, not broken by auction sale of furniture on the premises, 473.

Effect of contract between farmer and grain dealer for sale of crop at given notice, when harvested; tender in such case, 584.

Construction of contract between railroad and telegraph company, 588.

Construction of particular contracts, 697, *passim*.

CONVERSION.

What acts amount to a conversion; illustration, 505.

Action for conversion of policy of insurance on plaintiff's life; measure of damages, 823.

Remedy against persons wrongfully converting a note, 824.

Liability of directors of insolvent bank for loss or conversion by bank officers of special deposits, 63.

CONVEYANCE.

[See also DEEDS OF CONVEYANCE.]

Of lands does not destroy insurable interest of person conveying same, when; equitable title, 62.

Of lands "in trust for sole and exclusive use of A. and B. and their heirs and assigns forever," vests life estate only in A. and B., when. *Tesson v. Newman*, 85; and see also TRUSTS.

Ante-nuptial, in fraud of dower. Query by *Q. Z.*, 86. How settled by Kentucky Court of Appeals; by *C. McQ.*, 119. Authorities cited, by *W. Q.*, 167.

COOLEY ON TAXATION.

Short editorial comment on, and on the importance of the subject treated, 217.

COPYRIGHT.

In foreign dramatic compositions; the "Two Orphans" case; history of the play; the legal questions involved. Editorial, 201.

Opinion in the "Two Orphans" case, *Shook v. Rankin*, by *R. R. Nelson*, D. J., St. Paul, Minn., 210. Opinion by *Drummond, J.*, in same case, 569.

The value of dramatic compositions; memorization; dedication by voluntary act; principles involved in case; necessity of speedy decision on motions for preliminary injunction. *Ibid.*

International copyright. Editorial criticism upon an article on this subject in the *Washington Law Reporter*, 268.

International copyright again. Editorial reply to article in the *Washington Law Reporter* of May 6, charging Judge *Dillon* with the authorship of our editorials on this subject, 315.

Another decision in the "Two Orphans" case, by *Lowell, D. J.*, Mass. Editorial summary, 443.

Copyright, not assertable in an inchoate or projected work, 460.

Common-law rights of authors; enacting play, not a publication, 569.

At common law, 791.

Infringement of copyright; publication, without author's consent, of part of *Mr. Reade's* story, "A Hero and a Martyr," in the *Glasgow Herald*, 554.

CORPORATIONS.

[See also BANKS AND BANKING; MUNICIPAL CORPORATION.]

Directors.

Right of director of corporation, who has lent it money and taken deed of trust on its property, to buy in such property at trustee's sale. *The Twin-Lick Oil Co. v. Marburg*, 98.

Circumstances under which the lapse of four years in such a case, the purchase having proved a paying investment, will preclude the corporation from maintaining a bill in equity to avoid the sale. *Ibid.*

Directors may not assume relations inconsistent with their trust; strictness of the rule, 472.

Case where director and treasurer of insurance company held funds of corporation as private banker; losses sustained by him, for which company was liable, might be set off against his liability for such deposits. *Scammon v. Kimball*, 577.

Directors not liable for acts of co-directors, 697.

Stockholders.

Rights of creditors against stockholders of insolvent corporation for unpaid subscrip-

tions; fraud in procuring stockholders to take stock, whether a good defence, 182.

Liability of transferee of stock of an insurance company for unpaid calls. *Webster v. Upton*, 402.

Illinois law as to individual liability of stockholders for unpaid instalments in case of loss, before all the stock is paid in, construed, 488.

Liability of, to creditors of corporation, for unpaid subscriptions. *Scammon v. Kimball*, 577.

In suit against, by creditor of corporation, stockholder can not set off debt due from corporation; that, when defendant bought the stock, the books showed that it had been conveyed for value, is a good answer, 635.

Ratification by stockholders of acts of directors; illustration. *Eakin v. Railroad Co.*, 655.

Where stockholder is induced by fraudulent representations of officer of corporation to purchase the stock, 667.

On adjudicating corporation bankrupt, district court may, without notice, order stockholder to pay unpaid balance. *Sanger v. Upton*, 721.

Remedy of assignee against delinquent stockholder. *Ibid.*

What constitutes a subscription to the stock of a corporation, so as to carry liability to assessments, 745.

Enforcing liability of stockholder in another state, 762.

Remedy of stockholder against board of directors for refusal to issue his proportion of the stock, 823.

Ultra Vires.

Municipal subscription to railroad; liability of latter for payment of preferred interest to bondholders under an agreement made by directors of railroad; *ultra vires*. *Pittsburg, etc., R. R. Co. v. Alleghany County*, 204.

What powers the act of Feb. 24, 1853, conferred upon the county commissioners; status of the county as bondholders under said act. *Ibid.*

What contracts by corporation, organized as common carrier only, are *ultra vires*; money paid on executory contract *ultra vires*, recoverable, but no action for damages, 377.

Power of corporation to enter into partnership with private persons, 668.

Corporations have such powers only as are specially given them by charter; such grant must be strictly pursued; any other exercise of power *ultra vires*. *Matthews v. Skinker*, 606.

Winding up.

Decree winding up corporation, not binding on stockholder not a party, 471.

Suit by receiver against stockholder for unpaid subscription; what plaintiff must show, 471.

Decree in proceedings to wind up, authorizing compromise as to payment of subscriptions, erroneous when, 472.

In General.

Corporations estopped from denying validity of contracts, when. *City of St. Louis v. St. L. & Laclede Gas Light Companies*, 72.

During the pendency of a suit for specific performance of a contract for the purchase of gas works by the city of St. Louis, an agreement to dismiss, though entered into pursuant to city ordinance, is *ultra vires* and void. *Ibid.*

And no corporation may lease or alien any franchise or property necessary to perform its duties to the state, without legislative authority. *Ibid.*

Power of officers of corporation to employ counsel implied; no express delegation required. *Southgate v. A. and P. R. R. Co.*, 140.

Corporation, how bound by act of legislature; evidence. *Ibid.*

Whether a joint-stock association, organized under the laws of New York, having the legal entity and powers therein provided, is a cor-

poration. *Dinsmore v. P. & Racine R. R. Co.*, 157.

Rights and liabilities of railroad organized under General Corporation Law of Missouri, governed by previous charter of other railroad corporation, whose road, franchises etc. the former had purchased. *Daniel v. St. L., K. C. & N. R. R. Co.*, 272.

By law of the Union Merchants' Exchange of St. Louis compelling members to submit all business controversies to arbitration, and comply with the awards, on pain of expulsion or suspension, unreasonable and void. *State v. Union Merchants' Exchange*, 290. A by-law will be set aside as unreasonable, when only. *Ibid.*

And is void, though made in pursuance of an express power in the charter, when. *Ibid.* Liability of corporation for wilful acts of its agent, done in the discharge of his duty; the agent alone liable for *exemplary* damages, except when, 457.

Fraud exempts corporation from payment of expenses preliminary to its formation; illustration; solicitor's fee, 697.

Action to forfeit franchise, brought by state alone, 777.

Sale of property to joint-stock company, which the vendors have themselves promoted; approval of the contract by directors nominated by, and receiving qualification from the vendor to the company, 826.

Foreign.

Members of, presumed to be aliens, 15.

Right of foreign corporations to remove suits from state to federal courts, notwithstanding agreement not to do so; the Wisconsin acts of 1870, and April 1872 void and inoperative. *Hartford Fire Ins. Co. v. Doyle*, 41.

Can not plead statute of limitations in Nevada, 618.

COSTS.

Fees and costs. Editorial criticism upon Judge Lindley's decision in. *Vay v. McDonald*, 201.

Costs, where cause has been removed, determined by state statute, 521.

Right of an attorney to extra compensation in foreclosing a contested mortgage, where he himself had examined the title, when the loan secured by the mortgage was applied for, and he had pronounced it good. *Page v. Trutch*, 559.

COUNTERFEIT MONEY.

Duties of receivers of; must notify giver when, 64.

COUNTIES.

Division of; whole corporation liable for all debts. Commissioners of Laramie v. Commissioners of Albany, 547.

COUNTY COURT.

Error to enter judgment in vacation, 601.

COURT OF CLAIMS.

Power of, as to rules of evidence; common law must govern, unless when. *Moore v. United States*, 187.

Tries facts as well as the law; proof of signature by comparison of handwriting; the rule of the common law, and a well-established exception. *Ibid.*

COURT HOUSES.

See PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

CREDITOR'S BILL.

To set aside fraudulent conveyance of debtor's property maintainable without what, 214. And also maintainable by husband against wife's separate estate, under the Ohio act of May 1, 1861, as amended March 23, 1866, 214.

CRIMINAL EVIDENCE.

Official character of court officer, how proved, in a trial for perjury. *Keator v. The People*, 45.

Declarations of confessed co-conspirators, how far admissible on an indictment for com-

plicity in a conspiracy. *United States v. McKee*, 95, 100. Same v. Babcock, 143.

Such declarations, when admissible as part of the *res gestae* only; evidence *aliunde* necessary to connect defendant with the conspiracy, 100. Re-affirmed, 258.

Weight due to such testimony, when uncorroborated; power of jury to convict on same, 95, 100, 143, 258.

Credibility of such testimony, a question for the jury. *Ibid.*

Proof of previous good character, how far available to defendant in such case. *Ibid.*

What is a "reasonable doubt" in criminal cases? *Ibid.*

Necessity of showing motive of defendant, where evidence is wholly circumstantial. *United States v. Babcock*, 143.

Nature of evidence required to prove conspiracy. *Ibid.*

On a trial for murder, evidence of threats of defendant towards deceased, when not admissible, 151.

Proposed changes in the law of, in England, 184.

What evidence will support conviction under Missouri game laws. *State of Missouri v. Randolph*, 187.

The Criminal Law Evidence Amendment Bill, introduced by Mr. Ashley and Mr. Clive, enabling prisoners and their wives or husbands to testify. Extract from *The Law Journal*, 298.

Making evidence in court, 316.

Assault with intent to kill; burden of showing that a confession of guilt was improperly obtained, rests where; right of defendant to prove his objection to testimony offered by the state, before the examination-in-chief is concluded, 393.

Evidence of accessories in murder trial; right of state, upon separate trial of one, to prove the motives that actuated the others; but evidence of ill-feeling toward the deceased, on the part of those not on trial, inadmissible, 393.

Admissibility of proof of other acts of violence in trial for manslaughter "by hauling the deceased by the hair and throwing her violently upon a sofa," 441.

Medical experts; various rulings on admissibility of questions asked of them, 441.

Where a witness had testified, on cross-examination, that he had been confined in jail, and on re-direct examination, that it was for "getting tight," the question held admissible, when, 441.

On indictment for illegal sale of liquor by wife, evidence of previous sales by her admissible, 489.

Burden and quantum of proof, where insanity is set up in defence of homicide, 520. *Wright v. People*, 573.

Presumption of malice and sanity in cases of homicide; burden of proof; doctrine of reasonable doubt. Letter of J. B. White, Esq., 534. This communication criticised by J. H. S., 566.

Examination of accused persons, 684. The same subject continued; the law, as altered by statute, 782.

CRIMINAL LAW.

[See also FORGERY; HOMICIDE; EMBEZZLEMENT; LARCENY, and various other appropriate titles.]

Effect of separation of jury during trial on verdict in capital case; insufficiency of affidavits of jurors, in such case, that they followed instructions, 377.

Punishment of accomplices who turn state's evidence. Mr. Broadhead's address in the United States District Court of St. Louis in the case of the distillers and rectifiers, members of the "Whiskey-Ring," and editorial comments, 381.

An agreement, by the district attorney, to enter a *nolle prosequi* as to a co-defendant, in consideration of his turning state's evidence, binding upon the state, even when. *Bowden v. The State*, 497.

Period at which human life commences; abortion. *State v. Winthrop*, 542.

Once in jeopardy; right of state to new trial, upon reversal for defective verdict, 618.

Rights of deaf-mute, on trial and conviction for felony, 665.

Whether a convict serving out a term in prison may be executed for a second offence, before his prior sentence expires, 795.

Stealing of a dog, not larceny, 554.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.

[See also CONSPIRACY; INDICTMENTS; INFORMATION; INSTRUCTIONS; NEW TRIAL; WITNESSES; WHISKEY-RING TRIALS.]

In General.

Information for perjury, in Michigan, need not show date of oath; what is sufficient. *Keator v. The People*, 45.

Introduction or omission of matter judicially noticed does not vitiate an information. *Ibid.*

It is error, under the constitution, to limit argument of prisoner's counsel, 64.

On an indictment charging a felony, the jury may acquit of the felony, and convict of the constituent misdemeanor, in Pennsylvania. *Hunter v. The Commonwealth*, 129.

The Pennsylvania act of April 3, 1872, permitting defendants indicted for misdemeanors to testify, is not applicable, when. *Ibid.*

Witness in capital case not excluded, because list of witnesses furnished respondent does not contain true name, when, 150.

A general verdict of guilty of manslaughter in the first degree, returned under indictment containing several counts, will not be disturbed, when, 150.

Judgment of conviction not reversed because verdict is not sustained by the evidence, 151.

Jury viewing scene of homicide in absence of prisoner; right of defendant to have all evidence submitted to jury in his presence. *Benton v. The State*, 255.

Improper ruling of court as to the competency of juror, when no cause for reversal; peremptory challenge. *Ibid.*

Whether jury may take written instructions to jury-room. *Ibid.*

Remission of indictment from United States District to Circuit Court; what record to be transmitted; copy of indictment; errors of form; construction of sec. 1037 and sec. 1025 of Rev. Stat.; arrest of judgment. *United States v. McKee*, 292. Criticism of this construction, by M. M. Cohn, 391.

Certainty and precision in pleading required by the rules of criminal law, particularly in description of offence in indictment; reasons why. *United States v. Reese*, 294. *United States v. Cruikshank*, 295.

Exceptions to the judge's charge as whole, not good practice, 441.

Exceptions to erroneous rulings not sustained, except when, 441.

Judge calling jury into court, in absence of defendant's counsel, urging on them the duty to agree on a verdict, not error, 441.

Right of a prisoner to be present during trial, 475.

Challenge of Jurors; forming and expressing opinion, no ground of, in Nebraska, 520.

Waiving right of peremptory challenge, 520.

Waiving right of argument, 520.

Case where sufficient diligence was shown to warrant continuance, 536.

Effect of suspension of sentence and lapse of term, 601.

Verdict of murder must state the degree, 618.

Defendant can not appeal from decision overruling demurrer to indictment, 761.

Variance in indictment for larceny, 762.

CUSTODY OF CHILDREN.

Earl Russell's objection to the confirmation of W. David Spalding as sole custodian of the education of the Viscount Amberly's children; ground of objection; the poet Shelley's case. Editorial 284.

Where custody of child was given to mother, but father permitted to see it once a week, what the judgment will be implied to direct in regard to domicile; effect of subsequent removal upon alimony, 376.

Father, *prima facie* entitled to; when, and how, his right may become forfeited, 488.
Power of municipal authorities in Wisconsin to commit children to school; right of parents to resume custody, 778.

CUSTOM.

Evidence of custom among insurance men, when admissible, 602.
Effect of non-user, 697.
Evidence of custom of railroad company not to employ watchmen at certain points, not admissible to repel negligence. *Grand Trunk Railway Co. v. Richardson*, 358.
Evidence of custom of paying a certain percentage, when admissible, 790.
Customs of trade enter into contracts, 808.

CY PRES.

See WILLS.

DAMAGES.

[As to damages for breach of contract of insurance, see INSURANCE.]

[See also NUISANCE; SLANDER.]

Right of action for, for injuries resulting in death; see REMEDIES.

Measure of; failure of telegraph company, under contract, to send correct market reports, 81.

Liability in such case attaches, though notice of intention to purchase was not given, 81.

Liability of railroad company for killing of cattle; defective fences, 81.

Right of party suffering default in action for breach of contract, to dispute amount of, 46.

Exemplary damages not given to railroad passenger who, having paid his fare and changed train, was ejected for non-exhibition of ticket or check and refusal to pay fare a second time, 68.

Consequential damages, when given for killing of cattle crossing railroad track; proximate and remote cause. *Sneeshy v. L. & Y. R'y Co.*, 141.

Agister liable for injury to horse goled by bull, when; *scienter* need not be proved in action founded on contract. *Smith v. Cooke*, 190.

Proof of intemperate habits of railroad employee admissible in aggravation of damages for injuries caused by negligence of such employee, when, 64.

Measure of, in action by parent for death of son, eight years of age, 64.

Measure of, in trover for involuntary conversion, where the property is sold, and where not sold. *Winchester v. Craig*, 110.

Forfeitures in the nature of liquidated damages, on failure to perform contract for construction of portion of railroad, enforced, when, 151.

Right of action for, for injuries resulting from breach of duty toward third persons. Article from the *Solicitor's Journal*, 166.

Liability of carrier for non-delivery of goods shipped for exhibition at agricultural show; notice of shipment presumed, when. *Simpson v. London, etc. R. R. Co.*, 203.

Loss of profits and time, elements in ascertaining the measure of damages in such case. *Ibid.*

Failure of supervisors of town to place upon the tax list the amounts of judgments recovered by plaintiff against the town; nominal damages only, when. *Dow v. Hambert*, 211.

What is necessary to make railroads liable in exemplary damages; gross negligence alone not sufficient. *Milwaukee, etc. R. R. Co. v. Arms*, 220.

Measure of, for refusal by defendant to accept a carriage ordered by him to be made, 281.

Damages for death of party; cases involving negligence complicated with contingencies of surgical treatment, 831.

No damages for breach of executory contract *ultra vires* with corporation organized as common carrier only; money paid on such contracts recoverable, 377.

Measure of, for loss of property through the concurrent negligence of carrier and an act of God; public enemy. *Caldwell v. Southern Express Co.*, 416.

Defective construction of railroad track; liability of railroad company for death of party; what neglect will not justify punitive damages; measure of. *K. P. R. R. v. London*, 417.

Measure of, for negligent delay, by telegraph company, in forwarding dispatch, giving order for pork at market price quoted by telegram, 440.

Contract for services for one year absolutely; discharge without sufficient cause; when employee may recover for whole term, 440.

Wilful acts done by servant of corporation in the discharge of his duty; *actual* and *exemplary* damages distinguished; who is liable, 457.

Measure of, for failure to deliver goods; rule where goods are bought for a foreign market, and the buyer can not indemnify himself by buying the article in the home market. *In re North*, 495.

Measure of, on contract for work and labor as affected by subsequent agreement, 504.

Measure of, where land is taken for railroad, 535.

Failure to transmit telegram in cipher; nominal damages only. *Sanders v. Stuart*, 557.

Measure of, in action against surgeon for malpractice, 568.

Measure of; rule in *Hadley v. Baxendale*; article from *Irish Law Times*, 580.

Measure of, for wrongful sale of pledge, 588.

Measure of, for failure to deliver lumber contracted for, 648.

Counsel fees in suit for malicious prosecution. *Landa v. Obert*, 720.

Measure of, in actions of replevin, 761.

Measure of, on sale of merchandize transported to another city for market, where there is a breach of warranty as to quality, 790.

Measure of, for accusing a respectable person of larceny, 803, 809.

Measure of, in case of injury by fellow-servant; compensatory damages only, 809.

Action for conversion of policy of insurance on plaintiff's life; measure of damages, 823.

Under Particular Statutes.

In case of national banks receiving unlawful interest, under §§ 5197 and 5198, R. S. of U. S., twice the full amount of interest, and not merely twice the excess. *Crocker v. First Nat. Bank*, 527.

Measure of, in case of action brought by next of kin for death of relative, under Ohio statute, 214.

Damages may be adjudged by United States Supreme Court under § 1010 of Rev. Stats. and rule 23, where writ of error was sued out merely for delay, 267.

DANA, RICHARD H., JR.

Appointment of, as minister plenipotentiary to England; sketch of, from the *American Cyclopaedia*, 184.

Editorial remarks upon the action of the senate in regard to his appointment, 185.

His rejection. Editorial, 234.

Remarks concerning his alleged infringement of Judge Lawrence's edition of *Wheaton's work*; from *The Nation*, 248.

G. W. Smalley's letter to *The London Times*, relative to Mr. Dana's rejection, editorially noticed, 233.

DEATH.

Right of action for damages for injuries resulting in. See REMEDIES.

Surety's, whether or not it relieves his heirs, etc., from liability for agent's acts subsequent to surety's death, 15.

Presumption of; what is sufficient proof of, in contest for insurance money, 569.

Presumption of, from 7 years' absence; presumption of continuance of life; circumstances which warrant a verdict of death. *Hancock v. American Life Ins. Co.*, 595.

Missouri statute giving action for, does not give action to orphan children for death of grandmother, 635.

DEBTOR AND CREDITOR.

Rights of debtor, as against estate held by

husband and wife as tenants by entirety; court of equity, how governed in such case, 151.

Validity of bond, as to subsequent creditors, given by insolvent to his family for valuable and legal consideration: the family when interested as former *cestuis que trust*, 81.

Right of creditor to recover money paid by his debtor as garnishee; conclusiveness of judgment of sister state; duty of garnishee. *Moore v. C. R. I. & P. R. R.*, 464.

Construction of composition agreements, 586.

Right of creditor to resort to any security which he may have, 792.

DEDICATION.

[See also COPYRIGHT.]

Dedication of lands for public street; acquiescence of subsequent owner in improvement of the street; the latter estopped, as against a contractor, from resisting payment of assessment on the ground that the dedication was illegal, 392.

DEEDS OF CONVEYANCE.

May be executed in full performance of an oral agreement, when; effect thereof, 8.

Covenant not to erect hotel on property conveyed, 15.

Ante-nuptial conveyance in fraud of dower, void, 119. Authorities cited, 167.

Of property of a public enemy, after its seizure, condemnation and sale under confiscation act of July 17, 1862, void, and no bar to redemption by heirs of original owner after his death. *Wallach v. Van Riswick*, 126.

Voluntary, by husband to wife, when valid as against prior creditors; the question of fraud, decided by intention of grantor and good faith of the transaction. *Lloyd v. Fulton*, 142.

When deed of conveyance by husband, though signed by wife etc., will not pass the homestead right in Tennessee, nor estop husband and wife from claiming same as against beneficiaries in trust deed. *Hoge v. Hollister*, 367.

A stipulation in a deed of conveyance in restraint of use of premises conveyed for hotel purposes, binding on grantee and all claiming under him, and enforceable by injunction, 393.

Purchase in good faith, under unrecorded quit-claim deed; subsequent quit-claim deed; what title it conveys, 457.

Presumptions in support of validity of. *Clements v. Macheboeuf*, 690.

Circumstances under which a wife's deed will not be set aside after lapse of time, 695.

Effect of covenant to pay taxes, 699.

DEEDS OF TRUST.

Power of grantor in deed, as to disposition of surplus; disposition of surplus by trustee in case of attachment from another county, 808.

DEFAULT.

See PRACTICE

DEMURRER.

See PLEADING AND PRACTICE; APPEALS.

DEPOSITIONS.

The Missouri act of Feb'y., 1875, relating to the taking of, in civil cases, in the county of St. Louis, unconstitutional. *State of Missouri v. Wallbridge*, 460. Editorial notice, 459.

DESCENT.

Heir may take by, though ancestor be not seized. *Wallach v. Van Riswick*, 126.

And may take inheritance after death of original owner, though his property had been confiscated, condemned and sold under act of July 17, 1862. *Ibid.*

Widow, not heir of husband, 489.

Proof of heirship by hearsay evidence, 584.

DESERTION.

See MILITARY LAW.

DEVISE.

See WILLS.

DILLON, JOHN F., J.

Steel engraving of, with no. 18 of Journal; heliotype likeness of, in January number of *Southern Law Review*, 201.
Tribute to, at the meeting of the Bar Associations of Iowa, 378.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Status of the mayor, the legislative department, and the board of public works, under act of Feb. 21, 1875. *Barnes v. District of Columbia*, 512.

DIVORCE AND ALIMONY.

Libel for divorce by husband; purchase of land by wife in her own name; resulting trust in husband; prayer for relinquishment of land by libelee for benefit of minor children; how libel may be amended, and on what questions hearing be had, 150.

Divorce in Canada; the *Campbell* case. Editorial, 249.

Outline of the facts in the famous Newcomb case; insanity of wife; subsequent legislation; divorce; second marriage; death of husband; divorce judicially declared absolutely void; consequent rights of property, 298.

Under the Missouri divorce act, sec. 3, default may be taken against plaintiff, and divorce granted defendant on cross-bill. *Fiske v. Fiske*, 318.

Divorce in Florida; jurisdiction of the circuit courts to grant, 347.

Husband and wife; action by divorced wife for acts done during marriage, 412.

A Wisconsin decision; on what duty of husband the statute proceeds; liberal construction of same; alimony, always based on what, charge upon what, and how enforced; custody of children, 376; and see latter title.

A curious question of divorce-law decided by Judge Barrett of New York, 442.

Divorce does not destroy husband's right under marriage settlement, 506.

Divorce in France, 522.

Neither insanity of wife after marriage, although permanent, nor impotency caused by such insanity, nor cruel and inhuman treatment while insane, is in Iowa a ground for. *Wertz v. Wertz*, 527.

End of a divorce shyster, 539.

Divorce shysters; their methods; investigation of the Chicago Bar Association, 506.

More about divorce shysters. Letter by E. F. Warren, Esq., 601.

Michigan divorce, nugatory in Pennsylvania, when, 761.

Alimony, when allowed in Illinois; circumstances that should be considered in determining the question, 805.

Case of many years' cohabitation; second separation; husband incurably impotent; wife 48 years old and *virgo intacta*; decree of nullity on ground of impotence denied, 826.

DOGS.

Are neither "persons" nor "constables," and not justified, under the Michigan statute, in killing other dogs, though unlicensed. *Heisrodt v. Hackett*, 479.

The loss of his collar by a dog known to be licensed, does not deprive him of the protection of the statute, when. *Ibid.*

Is a dog property? 554.

DOMICILE.

When acquired; presumption of intention; domicile of choice and origin distinguished; revivor of latter, 441.

Domicile of child given to mother, where father was permitted to see it once a week, 376.

DONATIO MORTIS CAUSA.

See LEGACIES.

DOWER.

[See also VENDOR AND PURCHASER.]

Right of, in property conveyed before marriage; Query by Q. Z., 86. Answered by decision of Kentucky Court of Appeals, 119. Authorities cited, by W. Q., 167.

Homestead exemption after death of husband continues, but is estimated in allotting dower, 151.

Increase of, in certain cases, by the Kentucky Homestead Exemption Act of Feb. 10, 1866, 151.

Amount of apportionment for dower, where value of deceased debtor's land is less than one thousand dollars, 151.

Widow, when estopped from claiming dower in premises sold, in her presence, by administrator. *Sweany v. Mallory*, 461.

Release of; when right of, is not merged in fee; case of conflict between two dowagers, 521.

Mode of assessing damages for detention of, in Illinois, 536.

Remedy for failure to assess, 536.

Right of action by wife to preserve dower while husband is living. *Buzick v. Buzick*, 786.

DUE PROCESS OF LAW.

See CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

DURESS.

[See also COERCION.]

Superior military force excuses bank in failing to return collateral, 667.

Threats of civil and criminal prosecution are not. *Landa v. Obert*, 720.

Note given under pressure of threat to defeat a proposed compromise, 776.

DUTY OF TONNAGE.

See CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

EASEMENTS.

Must be set forth specially by plaintiff in trespass, when, 46.

Right of easement of owner of one tenement first conveyed, in yard of another, in swinging window shutters and access to fire-escapes, 633.

ELECTIONS.

[As to Election of Things, see OPTION.]

In Illinois, circuit court can not hear contested election cases, nor enjoin, and will not enjoin board of commissioners counting vote, 568.

What is a "permanent abode"; voting by college students and paupers, 714.

Unchallenged voter, presumed a legal voter, 714.

The contested election case of Metcalf v. Frost, 763.

The frauds developed in the election on the question of the adoption of the St. Louis Scheme and Charter, commented upon, 779.

Effect of votes cast for an ineligible candidate, 781.

The counting of the electoral votes; extract from Paschal's Annotated Constitution, 805.

EMBEZZLEMENT.

The nature of the crime; prosecutor not required on trial to elect, on which of several sums alleged to have been embezzled, he will rely for conviction, 392.

What instructions as to *venue*, in regard to the forming of the criminal intent, were held immaterial, 392.

What employees, in an indictment for embezzlement, are properly described as servants, 392.

Embezzlement of moneys belonging to the money-order department of the postoffice, a crime barred by the two years' statute of limitations of April 30, 1790. *The United States v. Norton*, 432.

EMINENT DOMAIN.

Eminent domain; constitutional law. Editorial review of the opinion of the Supreme Court of New Hampshire, in *Orr v. Quimby*, 17.

The federal right of, defined; its origin in the common law; not the creature of a statute, but superior to it; paramount to the right of ultimate ownership; consent of state not a condition precedent to its enjoyment. *Kohl v. The United States*, 319.

Power of the general government to appropriate land for its own use by condemnation;

non-user of the power does not disprove its existence. *Ibid.*

Mode of exercising the power; jurisdiction of the circuit courts in all suits of a civil nature, embraces what; sec. 11 of judiciary act of 1789 construed. *Ibid.*

Under the eminent domain act of Illinois, a railroad company can not take a *fragment* of a competing railroad. *Central Horse R. R. v. Fort Scott R. R.*, 483.

Measure of damages, where land is taken for railroad, 535, 569.

Absolute title in fee simple, acquired by railroad companies in condemnation proceedings under chap. 124 of the Kansas laws of 1864; constitutionality of the law; sec. 4, Art. 12, of the constitution construed; "right of way." *Challis v. A. T. & S. F. R. R. Co.*, 271.

Measure of damages and benefits in Pennsylvania; what evidence is competent, and what not, 569.

Telegraph company must pay railroad company for right of way, 776.

Proceeding to condemn land for railroad, removable to federal court, 777.

Right of United States to take property for public use; state may not condemn land for the use of another sovereignty, 792.

Where in proceedings to condemn land for railroad, one of the three commissioners appointed had declined to act, the action by the other two held authorized as an act of the majority, and the assessment and report held regular and valid. *Quarles v. M. K. & T. Railway Co.*, 800.

ENFORCEMENT ACT, THE.

Editorial notice of the decisions of the United States Supreme Court, construing the act, 234.

Full text of decisions, 294, *et seq.*

The act void for lack of the certainty required in penal statutes. *Ibid.*

EQUITABLE INTEREST.

In real property, not liable to execution in the District of Columbia. *Morsell v. First Nat. Bank of Washington*, 433.

EQUITY.

[See also JURISDICTION subtitle, LAW AND EQUITY; LACHES; INJUNCTION.]

Cloud upon Title.

[See also ESCROW.]

Jurisdiction of court of equity to pass upon the question of title to real estate, when incidental to relief prayed for, 15.

Jurisdiction in Illinois, where land is unimproved and unoccupied, 473.

When sheriff's sale may be set aside as a, 505.

Jurisdiction.

Equity will take jurisdiction where, in an action at law brought by lessor for damages, lessee by cross-pleadings seeks to be released from contract under alleged mutual mistake, 151.

Jurisdiction exercised to enjoin arbitrator from proceeding with a reference on the ground of corruption, 314.

Also exercised to appoint receiver of national bank under the banking act. *Wright v. Merchants' Nat. Bank*, 352.

Equity will compel two claimants to same trust to interplead, and will ascertain the true beneficiary without compelling either party to establish its rights at law, 392.

Jurisdiction of a court of equity in respect of land situated in another state, 745.

No jurisdiction, in Illinois, of bill to take an account of *meine* profits, 536.

Mistake.

Equity will not reform a contract on account of a mistake of law. *Cassidy v. Metcalf*, 278.

The principles on which equity will reform written instruments for mistake, and the character of the evidence required stated, 602.

Equity will not reform attachment bond for, 536.

Relief against Penalties and Forfeitures.

Will not relieve against agreement to pay thirty per cent. interest after maturity of note, 504.

The creditors of a fraudulent grantor and grantee have no priority of rights, and no equity as against each other; *qui prior est in tempore, potior est in jure*. Parker v. Freeman, 510.

Will grant relief by injunction, where covenant in a deed of conveyance is violated, when, 15.

Rescission.

Of partly performed parol contract for the sale of one's expectancy of one-third of land owned by father; rules of evidence, under the Kentucky code, governing the decision of the preliminary questions; action to recover title, or to rescind, 150.

Rescission of agreement with third party to pay the plaintiff a debt, a good defence to recovery, when; and what other defences the defendant is not estopped from setting up, where plaintiff had not altered his position in consequence of the promise, 392.

Not a matter of right, but of discretion, 473. When equity will rescind contract on ground of mistake or fraud, 766.

Specific Performance.

A suit for, will lie on oral agreement to pay for land entered and improved, and to receive deed in two years, 63.

Action for, of a contract for purchase of gas works, by city of St. Louis; agreement to dismiss, during pendency of suit, *ultra vires*; vested rights; power of city council. City of St. Louis v. St. Louis and Laclede Gas Light Companies, 72.

Of a contract for the sale of good-will, not enforced by a court of equity; nor will it enjoin proceedings at law under such agreement. Cassidy v. Metcalf, 278.

Written offer to sell; time reserved for acceptance; sale to third party before expiration of reserved time; acceptance subsequent to sale, but within reserved time; offer held to be *nudum pactum*, and specific performance not compelled, 332.

Case of family settlement, that equity would not enforce, 535.

Not a matter of right, but of discretion, 473, 504.

Under what circumstances a court of equity will, and will not decree specific performance, 504.

Equity will not decree performance of contract which arises out of another contract tainted with illegality, 504.

Nor where parties have agreed to rescind, 504.

In General.

Courts of equity will grant relief, against fraudulent acts; will restore injured party to position from which he was displaced by fraud; and where the court was deceived, and case mysteriously disappeared from docket, plaintiff entitled to have case re-docketed. Doss v. Davis, 27.

Will not relieve against collection of state taxes, fraudulently evaded. Mitchell v. Commissioners etc, 102.

Power of court of, to sell husband's interest in lands held by himself and wife as tenants by entireties, to pay husband's debts, how restricted, 151.

He who seeks equity, must do equity; application of rule to case of sale of real estate, where consideration was fraudulent; return of consideration. Neblett v. Macfarland, 172.

Parties to be restored to their former condition; what is required in above case, under this rule, of party asking relief; depreciation of value. Ibid.

Doctrine of equitable estoppel arising out of subsequent ownership by vendor applies when only. Union Paper Bag Machine Co. v. Nixon, 223.

Mode of proof in equity in U. S. Courts; section 30 of judiciary act of 1789, providing mode of proof by oral testimony etc., re-

pealed by section 862 of Rev. Stats. Blense v. Garlington, 236.

Viva voce examination of witnesses in cases in equity; such testimony regarded in Supreme Court of U. S., when only. Ibid.

He that seeks equity must come with clean hands. Cassidy v. Metcalf, 278.

Recognizes validity of mortgage of after-acquired chattels; decision in Moody v. Wright, 18 Met. 17, criticised and dissented from. Brett v. Carter, 286.

Exceptions to the answer of a corporation under its corporate seal, will not lie for insufficiency. Smith v. St. Louis Mut. Ins. Co., 400.

A court of equity will not lend its aid to further schemes to gain contingent or speculative advantages, nor to carry out unconscionable bargains; he who seeks equity, must come with clean hands, 476.

Rescission, cancellation, specific performance, not matters of right, but of discretion, 473.

Equity will not try title to public office, where there is a remedy at law, 791.

Equity will complete legal title to real property of a partnership on the death of one of the partners, by compelling his heirs or devisees to convey their legal title to surviving partner. Kleine v. Shanks, 799.

Circumstances under which equity, after lapse of four years, will not set aside trustee's sale of property of corporation, bought by one of its directors that had lent corporation money, where purchase had proved a paying investment. The Twin-Lick Oil Co. v. Marburg, 98.

Will not aid in distributing avails of illegal contracts, 535.

ERRATA.

Some errors in the note to Russum v. St. Louis Mut. Life Ins. Co., ante p. 276, corrected, 283.

An error in the editorial article on "Attachment Laws," ante, 491, corrected, 524, 534.

Some errors in Valle v. Osborne, 8 CENT. L. J., 550, corrected, 586.

ERROR.

See APPEALS AND APPELLATE PROCEDURE, subtitle, Errors which will not reverse.

ESCROW.

Release of mortgage delivered as escrow, and recorded by mistake; judgment creditors acquire no rights thereunder; mortgagee not estopped in such cases. 520.

Such recordation, a cloud upon title, 520.

ESTATES.

[See ESTOPPEL; ADVERSE POSSESSION; LANDLORD AND TENANT; TENANTS IN COMMON; DEVISE; WILLS; GIFT, and various other appropriate titles.]

Confiscation and Abeyance; article by F. H., 170.

The law of homestead exemption; estate of the survivor of the marital relation in the homestead, and the rights of creditors therein. By Charles L. Evans, 327.

ESTOPPEL.

Title by; from Bigelow on Estoppel, chap. 11; 18, 85.

Parties to parol contract to build a party wall, estopped from denying existence of the easement created by part execution of contract; contribution, 63.

A gas company, having enjoyed the benefits accruing to it under a contract, estopped from denying its validity. City of St. Louis v. St. Louis & Laclede Gas Light Companies, 72.

Estoppel by former judgment; effect of judgment on pleadings, in courts where special pleading is admissible. Gould v. E. & C. B. R. Co., 174. Editorial note, 169.

Degree of certainty required in pleading technical estoppels; plea of former judgment; presumption arising under such plea. Ibid. Conclusiveness of judgment on demurrer; the rule stated; what cases within the rule; when replication to plea setting out the record of former suit is bad, as averring a legal conclusion only. Ibid.

The doctrine of equitable estoppel arising out of subsequent ownership of vendor applies, when only. Union Paper Bag Machine Co. v. Nixon, 223.

Former recovery, when a bar, 263.

Surety's failure to warn principal of the consequences of an alteration of the contract, does not estop surety from setting up such act as a discharge. Polak v. Everett, 307.

Acquiescence by owner of lands, dedicated by his predecessor for a public street, in improvement of such street, estops him, as against a contractor, from resisting the payment of assessments, on the ground of the illegality of the dedication, 392.

Husband and wife, when not estopped under Tennessee statutes from claiming homestead right, as against beneficiaries in trust deed. Hoge v. Hollister, 367.

Municipal corporation not estopped from denying its liability, though previously admitted, for subscriptions to stock of railway company changing route authorized by charter, 377.

Widow, when estopped from claiming dower in premises sold by administrator in her presence. Sweeney v. Mallory, 461.

Under what circumstances a person claiming rights against a corporation, who was himself a stockholder and director therein, will be estopped from alleging that it had ceased to exist, 471.

Under what circumstances a stockholder of a banking corporation, which is a corporation *de facto*, will be estopped from insisting that it was not legal, 472.

An action by an administratrix for injury to the personal estate of the intestate, through negligence of the defendants causing his death, is not brought in the same right as a previous action under Lord Campbell's act for compensation to family, and an admission in the latter action creates no estoppel in the former. Leggott v. Great Northern Railway Co., 496.

Circumstances under which one partner will not be allowed to show that voluntary settlement by the other was invalid, 505.

Person who sells county warrants, guaranteeing genuineness, etc., estopped by judgment in favor of county, in a suit brought by a purchaser. Smeltzer v. White, 531.

Government not estopped by assessment and payment of taxes, to bring action for taxes not assessed the same year. United States v. Hazard, 663; United States v. Halloran, 684.

Doctrine of, not sustained by courts of law generally; so held, where owner of realty denied title, procured sale to an ignorant person, and afterwards asserted title. Hayes v. Livingston, 691.

Requisites of plea of estoppel by conduct, 695. Person can not avail himself of a lien, the discharge of which has been fraudulently prevented by his own acts, 822.

Firm estopped to deny a partner's act in giving bond to pay judgment with, when, 823.

EVIDENCE.

[See also ANCIENT GRANTS; CUSTOM; CRIMINAL EVIDENCE; FOREIGN LAWS; PERJURY; RAPE; SLANDER AND LIBEL; WITNESSES, and many other appropriate titles.]

Admissions.

Weight of evidence of admissions against interest of party, 824.

Authentication of Records of other States.

What is a sufficient attestation under act of May 26, 1790; 536.

Books of account.

Rule as to admissibility of entries against decedent's interest; an entry of interest paid to decedent, *prima facie* "against his interest," within the rule. Taylor v. Witham, 525.

Competency and value of testimony of witnesses, based on books of account formerly kept by him; 568.

Burden of Proof.

Rests where, in case of a note fraudulent or illegal in its inception, in an action thereon by an indorsee. *Rock Island Nat. Bank v. Nelson*, 6. Note by M. A. L., 6.

To show sufficient reasons for mistake in transmission of market reports by telegraph company, under contract to send such reports without restriction on its liability, 31. Proving one's innocence; editorial comments upon Babcock's case, in relation to the unjust demands of the press, 137.

Malice implied *prima facie* from falsehood of slanderous imputations may be rebutted, how; the *onus* of proving express malice rests where, 151.

In an action for damages against a railroad company for destruction of building by sparks from locomotive, burden on plaintiff to show *actual* negligence; proof of escape of sparks, only a *prima facie* case of negligence; how defendant may rebut such presumption. *Coates v. M. K. & T. R. R. Co.*, 209.

Burden of proving conditions necessary to making of will, rests with the proponents, and does not shift during trial. *Pierce v. Pierce*, 225.

But burden of proving undue influence lies with the contestant. *Ibid.*

Where animals had been killed at public railroad crossing, and failure to give signals had been proved, burden to show that such failure caused the injury rests on plaintiff. *Holman v. Chicago etc., R. R. Co.*, 365.

On bill to enjoin delivery of county bonds to railway company, burden rests on company to show performance of conditions precedent, 472.

In suit upon policy of life insurance, burden is on insurer to show falsity of answer in regard to health in childhood. *Piedmont & Arlington L. I. Co. v. Ewing*, 686.

In cases of voluntary dispossession or ouster *in pais*. *H. & St. Jo. R. R. Co. v. Morgan*, 735.

Note obtained by fraud; burden of proof upon holder to show want of notice. *Hamilton v. Marks*, 731, 740.

Duty of person injured at railroad crossing to show ordinary care; burden on him. *C. B. & Q. R. R. Co. v. Damerell*, 768.

Where party endorses note in blank, burden to show guaranty rests upon whom, 808.

Confidential communications.

Negotiations made "without prejudice." Article from New York Daily Register, 789.

Declarations.

Statements of party charged with undue influence over testator, for what purpose only competent. *Pierce v. Pierce*, 225.

Declarations of testator, when admissible as secondary evidence of a lost will, 492.

Demurrer to.

Effect of, 809.

Discovery.

Defendants counterfeiting trade-mark, obliged to discover the names of their consignees, 793.

Experts.

In actions for injuries received in coupling cars, opinions of other brakemen not evidence, 504.

Expert testimony, as to whether glass-lights in sidewalks are unsafe, not admissible. *Chicago v. McGiven*, 560.

Predicate must be laid to admit expert testimony, 618.

Testimony of experts, when admissible in contests on marine insurance, 745.

Persons performing service may give opinion of the value of service upon hypothetical case, 777.

Evidence of experts admissible in collision cases, when, 822.

Hearsay.

Proof of heirship, by hearsay evidence, 584. General reputation not admissible to prove

publication of slander. *Landa v. Obert* 720.

Judicial Notice

What is sufficient evidence of official character of court officers. *Keator v. The People*, 45.

Judicial notice not taken of the fact that a corporation accepted an act of the legislature. *Southgate v. K. & P. R. R. Co.*, 140. Scientific matters of which courts may take judicial notice, 364.

Not ordinarily taken of foreign laws and usages. *Dainese v. Hale*, 670.

Of foreign notary public, 509.

Kind and Quantum of Proof in Particular Cases.

Return of *nulla bona*, evidence of insolvency of bank, 472.

Issue of fraud or no fraud, determined by preponderance of testimony, 745.

Law and Fact.

Question of negligence in signing of note by maker, a question for jury. *Brown v. Reed*, 83.

Opinions of Witnesses.

See EXPERTS *supra*.

Parol.

Admissible as to so much of an oral agreement as has not been merged in written contract. *Doty v. Martin*, 8.

Admissible to identify house described in a written contract as "a house on Church street," 62.

Parol evidence of an agreement of parties to a deed, as to what should be the westerly boundary of the land conveyed, can not control deed, 150.

When admissible to exclude written documents. *Clever v. Kirkman*, 155.

Of trust, inadmissible, 489.

Parol evidence of written warranty excluded, 520.

Admissible to prove fraud or mistake in written instrument, 535.

Case where parol evidence offered to vary contract under seal was properly excluded, 633.

Evidence of testator's statement, when admissible in construction of will, 666.

Presumption.

That market reports were correctly furnished to telegraph company, in absence of evidence on subject, 31.

Of wrong and weakness, raised from indulgence of unchaste or illicit passion; influence of one not a lawful wife over testator. *Pierce v. Pierce*, 225.

No presumption of death until after seven years, 569.

In favor of validity of lease, where the recital in the lease as to the character in which the lessors acted is not inconsistent with their holding the legal title in trust. *Stott v. Rutherford*, 510.

Presumption that public officer has done his duty will not supply proof of substantive acts, 822.

Agency and trust not presumed; must be proved, where fraud is alleged, 31.

Facts not presumed against validity of deed of conveyance; deed executed under power of attorney, deemed valid. *Clements v. Machebueuf*, 690.

Insanity once proved to exist, presumed to continue, 715.

Endorser of promissory note, when presumed guarantor, 808.

Primary and Secondary.

Use of photographic copies of documents; their admissibility, 597.

Secondary evidence of original writing, the publication of which was the foundation of an alleged libel, admissible when. *Carpenter v. Bailey*, 500.

Privileged Communications.

Inviolability of private telegraphic messages. Editorial, 427.

[See also SLANDER AND LIBEL, sub-title, PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS.]

Records.

Of proceedings in bankruptcy in district court, evidence for what purpose, 182.

Of examination by U. S. commissioner of witness since dead, admissible in evidence on subsequent trial, when, 183.

Sufficiency of, in Particular Cases.

Proof of heirship by hearsay evidence, 584.

Written evidence necessary, under the Kentucky code, to decide the preliminary questions arising before the question of part-performance of a parol contract for sale of one's expectancy of land can be determined, 150.

Variance.

When variance in proof as to the form of bonds will not affect the right to recover, 823.

Facts which were held not to constitute a material variance, 823.

Weight of.

Relative weight of positive and negative evidence, 586.

Jury, judges of; may not disregard uncontradicted testimony of witness of fair fame, but bound to weigh its credibility, 47.

Withholding of life policies by agent, under alleged instructions from home office, from applicants whose health became impaired after making of application; non-production of *printed* instructions in such case affects weight of testimony, how; policy competent evidence, under what pleadings in the answer, 47.

Miscellaneous Cases.

Proof of adverse entry required, 46.

In a suit by endorsee of note, evidence touching alleged fraud on maker admissible, when only, 47.

Verbal directions of probate judge, not competent in defence of guardian's action, 47.

Letters of administration granted to a woman by a court of probate upon her husband's estate, when not admissible in evidence to prove the fact of death in an action by her upon a policy of insurance. *Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co. v. Tisdale*, 130.

This question fully examined and the head-note to the case criticised by Hiram Shaver, 169.

Value of attorney's professional services, how proved. *Southgate v. A. & P. R. R. Co.*, 140.

When testimony of witnesses, who have violated order of court excluding them from court-room, is competent; its credibility. *Davenport v. Ogg*, 173.

Defendant indicted under § 44 of the bankrupt act of 1867, may prove what he said on journey from home as to his intentions in regard to returning, in rebuttal of testimony tending to show that he absconded, 183.

Proof of signature by comparison of handwriting; rule and exceptions. *Moore v. United States*, 187. See also 569.

How the law of foreign countries must be proved; some defects in this branch of jurisprudence pointed out. Article from the *Law Times*, 198.

Endorsement of promissory notes containing interest clause, incompetent to prove that another note—the one in suit—contained such clause at the time it was endorsed. *Iron Mountain Bank v. Armstrong*, 251.

Case where a deed inoperative because not properly acknowledged, was properly read in evidence. *Morrison v. Jackson*, 256.

Evidence of previous negligence admissible to prove probable negligence in the case at bar, or negligent habit of railway company. *Grand Trunk R. R. Co. v. Richardson*, 353.

Rules concerning relevancy, proposed by Mr. Whitworth, an English barrister, 362.

A written instrument, though not foundation of the action, and though offered by a party not a party to it, and though not stamped as required by act of Congress, when admissible, 392.

Evidence of value of goods, admissible on question of cost, 489.

Under account for money had and received, draft accepted by defendant admissible; for goods sold and delivered, draft accepted by defendant inadmissible, 489.

Certificate of commissioner of patents of diligent search, not admissible to prove that a certain patent was not issued, 489.

Notes of testimony taken at former trial admissible, when, 648.

Record of adjudication in bankruptcy, conclusive evidence of insolvency, 822.

Taking lands for railroads; assessing damages; what evidence is competent, and what not, 569.

EXECUTION.

[See also EXEMPTIONS; HOMESTEADS; WAREHOUSEMEN.]

Execution creditor not entitled to furniture, claimed under unregistered bill of sale, when; what is actual possession, 313.

Payment by sheriff of an execution in his hands, not a satisfaction of the debt, and the assignee of the judgment entitled to an *alias* execution. *Heilig v. Lemby*, 463.

What subject to execution; levy upon interest of vendor who has sold land by title bond, 696.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

Bond.

Surety on, where the administrator also qualifies as the executor of the will of the sole heir and distributee of his intestate, 596.

Administrator *de bonis non* can not, by settling with sureties of such person when deceased as executor, render liable his sureties as administrator, 636.

Foreign.

May maintain actions in Kansas. *K. P. R. R. v. Cutter*, 526.

Right of Retainer.

Administration of estates; right of retainer. Editorial notice of *Perkins v. Perkins*, 315. Does not arise, where creditor proves debt, and bequeathes it to executrix, 537.

In General.

Widow and heirs of an estate liable in an action by the creditors, as administrators *de son tort*, when, 31.

Previous appointment of administrator, when no defence in such a case, 31.

An account rendered by an executor and settled by the probate court, not final so as to bar inquiry as to assets of the estate remaining in his hands; settlement conclusive, as against what parties; and of what matters only, 393.

Remedy of heir, where administrator has died without paying over distributive share, 504.

Foreign assets; change of investment, 792.

Widow loaning money of the estate without taking out letters of administration, and taking note therefor, the note inures to the benefit of the estate at her election, 824.

EXEMPTIONS.

[See also BANKRUPTCY; HOMESTEADS.]

Right of debtor to dispose of exempt property, 14, 61.

What earnings of the debtor exempt in Ohio, 15.

Devise of income free from liability for debts, when. *Nichols v. Eaton*, 38.

Does the operation of homestead and exemption laws extend to partnership assets? conflicting decisions; list of cases; editorial remarks, 61.

Discussion of same question, by E. F. W., 119.

Out of partnership property. *Gaylord v. Imhoff*, 672.

Exemption of laborer's wages from garnishment, 713.

Who is a laboring man, within the meaning of the statute exempting wages, 794.

The salaries of judicial or other public officers, held exempt from attachment, execution, etc., while remaining in the hands of the disbursing officer of the general or

municipal government; the reasons for the rule stated, 796.

EXPERTS.

See EVIDENCE, subtitle, EXPERTS.

EX POST FACTO LAWS.

See CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

EXTRADITION.

The Winslow extradition case. Editorial notice of its present phase; the treaty of 1842, and the act of parliament of 1870, 249.

Some comments upon the extradition treaty, from the London Times, 264.

Mr. Fish's note on the extradition case, editorially noticed; the concluding portion in full, 300.

Reply by E. H. Bristow, Aberdeen, Miss., to editorial article in 3 Cent. L. J., p. 249, 310. Editor's answer. *Ibid*.

The Winslow case; text of the extradition clause, 346.

Effect of Mr. Fish's note on public opinion in England, 362.

Extradition of fugitives from one state to another; false imprisonment. Editorial notice of *In re Titus*, 363.

What warrant, under the extradition treaty of May, 1874, between the United States and Belgium, is held sufficient; may issue from state department; requisites of the complaint. *Ex parte Van Hoven*, 366.

What evidence a magistrate is empowered to hear, in Canada. *In re Rosenbaum*, 573.

The extradition of "Boss" Tweed, 603.

One state will not surrender to another a prisoner who is amenable to its own justice, 604.

Inter-state extradition in case of libel, 636.

Fustian and fuss; a letter on the subject of extradition of criminals, from W. H. M., 425. The letter criticised by G. T. White, Esq., of Jefferson City, 503.

FALSE IMPRISONMENT.

Extradition of fugitives from one state to another; action for false imprisonment and malicious prosecution not maintainable for acts done in pursuance of the law of the United States. Editorial summary of decision rendered *In re Titus*, 363.

FEDERAL COURTS.

Reorganization of the federal judiciary; Mr. McCrary's bill; text of, and editorial criticism, 68.

Same; Mr. Knott's bill; editorial notice of, 89.

Bound by state adjudications, where the highest court of a state has declared a rule of property; voluntary conveyance by husband to wife; the modern doctrine in regard to prior indebtedness. *Lloyd v. Fulton*, 142.

The proposed federal court of appeals; petition by the Detroit bar, that it should sit in each state; editorial comment upon same, 185.

Editorial notice of Mr. Edward McCrary's objections to the proposed reorganization of the federal judiciary, 234.

Article upon same subject by Edward McCrary, Jr., from the Charleston News and Courier, 245.

Criticism of Mr. McCrary's article, 262. Editorial comment. *Ibid*.

Reply of Mr. McCrary to the above criticism of his article, 311.

Editorial note on same subject, and some animadversions on the sin of party legislation, so often committed by the house, 312.

When federal courts will follow decisions of state courts in the construction of the recording acts of a state. *Townsend v. Todd*, 494.

Organization of the federal courts for the state of Colorado, 810.

When invested with jurisdiction by the act of Congress of March 2, 1867, in causes of which they could not have taken original cognizance. *Gaines v. Fuentes*, 871.

A suit to annul a will as a muniment of title etc. is a suit in equity, and maintainable by

original process in federal courts, when. *Ibid*.

FEES.

[See also COSTS; UNITED STATES MARSHALS.]

Of federal court clerks. Editorial, 347.

Of U. S. Marshal, 619.

When counsel fee is allowed in settlement of estate; master's fee; compensation of partner for services in partnership settlement, 792.

FIREMEN.

When not entitled to salvage for vessels saved, while lying at their wharves. *Davey v. The Mary Frost*, 419.

FIXTURES.

On what facts and circumstances it depends, whether a particular thing is a part of the realty, or fixture. *Shoemaker v. Simpson*, 132.

Application of principle to railroad iron fastened to road-bed. *Ibid*.

Owner of, can not be deprived of his title to same by third person, when. *Ibid*.

Condensation of article of E. L. Burton, Esq., upon, 541.

Doctrine of *Shoemaker v. Simpson*. Article from Irish Law Times, 616, 693.

Engine and machinery in machine shop are, 651.

Steam-engine, boiler, whistle and pump of woolen mill held to be fixtures; intentions of contracting parties should govern; meaning of the word "appurtenances." *Ottumwa Woolen Mill Co. v. Hawley*, 657.

Machinery in woolen mill, 697.

Right of fixtures, as between the owner of the freehold and a stranger making annexations thereto, 701, 716.

Legal effect of annexation of chattels to the soil of another, with his consent, or under a contract express or implied, as to their removal, 734, 748.

FLIPPIN, HON JOHN R.

Retirement of, from the bench; his judicial career; his public usefulness, 16.

FOREIGN LAWS.

Presumption that the law of another territory on a given point is the same as that of the state of the particular court. *K. P. Railway v. Cutter*, 523.

Judicial notice not ordinarily taken of foreign laws and usages. *Quinsee v. Hale*, 670.

How the laws of foreign countries must be proved; some defects in this branch of jurisprudence pointed out. Article from *The Law Times*, 198.

FORFEITURES.

Regarded by courts with little favor; not upheld, when; contract for construction of portion of railroad; forfeiture, in nature of liquidated damages, for failure to perform, enforced when, 161.

A court of law will enforce the forfeiture of a policy of life insurance for non-payment of interest on premium note, if policy so stipulates. *Russum v. St. Louis Mut. Life Ins. Co.*, 275.

Note, with brief references to other cases bearing on this point; by J. O. P. *Ibid*.

Life insurance; non-payment of premiums during war; when, upon cessation of hostilities, actual tender of premiums is unnecessary, and equity relieves against forfeiture, 281.

Forfeiture of life policy for non-payment of interest on loan notes. Editorial notice and synopsis of *Hull v. Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co.*, 317; *Anderson v. St. Louis Mut. Life Ins. Co.*, 354. Note on same, by M. G. S., 356. Elaborate discussion by John A. Finch, 423. Comments on the principles involved, by W. L. S., 436.

Conditions subsequent, working forfeiture of vested rights; principles governing construction in such cases, when there is inconsistency of conditions or ambiguity of language; application to insurance policy, limiting time for bringing suit, 361.

Of life policy for non-payment of premiums, when held voided by reason of insanity of insured, 362.

Of a grant of land and franchises made to a corporation for construction of railroad by statute may be declared by simple legislative act, when and how. Farnsworth v. M. & P. R. R., 373.

When court of equity will not declare a policy of fire insurance void for fraud after loss, 696.

Of life policy for non-payment of premium note; notice not required of company that it elects to forfeit policy. Thompson v. Knickerbocker Life Ins. Co., 561. See also Hull v. Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co., 770.

FORGERY.

[As to raised checks, see BANKS AND BANKING.]

Mutilation of contract by tearing off part, so as to make the separated part resemble note, is forgery; status of bona fide holder; negligence of maker. Brown v. Reed, 83. Editorial comments, 66.

Forgery, to procure agent to sign principal's name by fraud, 747.

[See also NEGOTIABLE AND OTHER COMMERCIAL PAPER.]

FRAUDS.

[As to fraudulent alteration of notes, see NEGOTIABLE AND OTHER COMMERCIAL PAPER.]

[See also VENDOR AND PURCHASER.]

When fraudulent representations to maker of note, as to its true character, will avoid payment of same in hands of bona fide holder. Frederick v. Clemens, 28.

Constructive notice in case of fraudulent concealment; assumpsit will not lie against maker of note where same is paid at maturity, but renewed by payee, a director of the discounting bank, with another note, though endorsed by an agent of the maker, but without authority, 31.

Where a colliery had been leased by the alleged member of a partnership to defeat the claims of creditors of other members, the lessee held liable, when, 31.

What misrepresentations by vendor of real estate amount to such fraud as will vitiate contract; liability of vendor, 47.

Where the purchaser of land at sheriff's sale had promised to execute writing to another person, a refusal to execute the writing will amount to fraud, when, and create a trust *ex maleficio*, 63.

Where a bank balance, which is personal property and taxable in Kansas, had been temporarily converted into United States notes to evade payment of county tax, and subsequently re-converted into deposit, equity will not relieve against subsequent levy and collection of tax on same. Mitchell v. Commissioners of Leavenworth County, 102.

Debt created by fraud; bankruptcy; fraud not merged in judgment; debt not discharged, 182.

Constructive notice sufficient in cases of fraudulent alteration by erasure of authorization signed in blank delivered to agent, when. Angle v. Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co., 229.

Fraud, where agent of vendor acts as confidential adviser of vendee; contract for compensation for sale of piano void under such circumstances, 263. Note discussing the principle of law governing such cases, by Hon. Isaac F. Redfield. Ibid.

Fraudulent antedating invalidates railway aid bonds, issued under registration bond act of Missouri, even in hands of innocent holder, and county may set up this defence. Anthony v. Jasper County, 321.

Effect of false representations to junior mortgagee, as to expiration of time of redemption from foreclosure sale, 439.

Contract made by one unable to read, 648.

When equity will rescind contract on ground of, 766.

Person not liable for loss happening through

his misrepresentation, if honestly mistaken. Merchants' Nat. Bank v. Sells, 772.

FRAUDULENT SALES AND CONVEYANCES.

[See also WAREHOUSEMEN.]

An unrecorded bill of sale of a chattel, without change of possession, is, in Massachusetts, valid security as between the parties themselves, when. Sawyer v. Turpin, 42.

A conveyance of personal property to trustee for a creditor, void upon its face as to other creditors, unless subjected to payment of the debts to be secured. Woodward v. Goodman, 43.

And such deed void also, if property is described so indefinitely, as to leave its identification open to controversy. Ibid.

Alleged fraudulent grantee of debtor can not attack judgment of creditor, except for fraud, 47.

When, and when not, voluntary conveyance from husband to wife, may be impeached as fraudulent; the old and the modern doctrines stated and contrasted; the cases of Van Wick v. Seward (5 Cow. 67; 8 Cow. 423; 6 Paige, 63; 18 Wend. 375), reviewed. Loyd v. Fulton, 142.

Conveyances in fraud of dower, 86, 119, 167.

In an action to set aside fraudulent conveyance of real estate, court may decree reconveyance, and order return of consideration; what rules of equity must govern. Neblett v. Macfarland, 172.

When husband may set aside fraudulent conveyance of wife's separate property, under Ohio act of May 1, 1861, as amended March 23, 1866, 214.

Right of creditor over debtor's property, fraudulently disposed of, 214.

Mortgage of after-acquired chattels, valid in Massachusetts. Brett v. Carter, 286.

Mortgage of chattels, mortgagor remaining in possession, with permission to sell in ordinary course of business, not void *per se*; fraud, in particular cases, question of fact. Ibid.

Where parties to fraudulent transaction are *in pari delicto*, the relation of attorney and client will give the latter no claim to the aid of a court of equity, 488.

Rights of creditors, where deceased partner had made fraudulent conveyance, 483.

Transfer of personal property by husband, not in fraud of wife, when, 504.

Fraudulent transfer of goods may recover them back before illegal purpose has been carried out; illustrations, 537.

Sale of a certain number of horses, mules and other property generally classified, not void *per se* on account of defective description. Atwood v. Brown, 813.

Fraudulent assignment; relative rights of creditors of grantor and grantee; equity will not set aside the prior lien of the innocent creditors of the latter; *qui prior est in tempore, potior est in jure*. Parker v. Freeman, 510.

Sale of property to joint-stock company which the vendors have themselves promoted; approval of the contract by directors nominated by, and receiving qualification from the vendor to the company, 826.

GAME LAWS.

What evidence will support conviction under the, of Missouri; validity of such laws as to game imported from other states. State of Missouri v. Randolph, 187.

GARNISHMENT.

Attachment by; garnishee not required to notify court, when the debt is exempt from execution. Moore v. Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 464.

Nor to notify debtor of proceeding. Ibid.

Garnishment against corporation existing both under laws of Iowa and Missouri; garnishee suffers judgment without notifying court that debt was exempt; held that the judgment was a complete bar to the debtor's recovery. Ibid.

Effect of garnishment proceedings in one state where judgment has been rendered in another state, 585.

Of money transferred before service, and held for transferee, 536.

Garnishment of foreign corporation by service upon agent, 601.

Construction of statutes relating to garnishment of laborer's wages, 718.

GENERAL AVERAGE.

Wages and provisions of crew during detention of vessel for repairs; expenses of special agent sent to assist the ship in the port of distress. Hobson v. Lord, 420.

GIBSON v. CHOUTEAU.

McRee v. Copelin, and Gibson v. Chouteau; critical review of Judge Jones' decision in the above entitled cause, by H. I. D'Arcy, 3. Title by Adverse Possession. The rule in another review of McRee v. Copelin, by M., 19.

GIFT.

[See also WILLS; LEGACIES; DEVISE; EXEMPTION, and other appropriate titles.]

Review of the rule announced by Lord Eldon, in Brander v. Robinson, that, "if property is given to a man for his life, the donor can not take away the incidents of a life estate." Nichols v. Eaton, 6, 88.

Repudiation by codicil referring to will only, but not to first codicil; gifts made by first codicil void, and pass to the residuary legatees. Burton v. Newbery, 304.

Validity of gift of life-policy to donor's mother; property in documents as distinguished from that in money secured thereby, 313.

Illicit intercourse as consideration of gift of a house; sheriff's sale of house under subsequent judgment against donor; complete title of the donee; distinction between executory and executed contract, 441.

GOLD.

See MONEY.

GOOD-WILL.

Sale of the good-will of one's professional practice not void under the statute of frauds, 8.

A one-fourth interest in the good will of a commission business is not the subject of sale; such good-will is indivisible, and where one of several partners retires from a firm, remains where; specific performance. Cassidy v. Metcalf, 278.

GREEN, N. ST. JOHN.

Obituary sketch of, 603.

GUARANTY.

Of genuineness of county warrants, extends to want of seal. Smeltzer v. White, 531.

Distinction between guaranty of payment of ascertained debt and floating balance, 538.

A contract set out and held to be a contract of suretyship, and not of guaranty. Sitgreaves v. Griffith, 562.

Construction of guaranty apparently intended to secure payment of note in six months, where guarantor had made himself responsible for payment of note maturing in four, and where rate of interest was increased. Locke v. McVean, 609.

Duties and liabilities of joint guarantors of promissory note, 808.

When endorser of promissory note presumed guarantor; holder may write a guaranty over blank endorsement; suit on such guaranty; what plaintiff must prove; burden of proof in such cases, 803.

GUARDIAN AD LITEM.

Authority of, defined; he acts under supervision of the court; may purchase property of infant, when; can be dispossessed by such infant heir, after coming of age, when only, 15.

GUARDIAN AND WARD.

Gratuitous maintenance of ward; ward's estate, when not liable to pay charges for support; annual settlement not conclusive, 47.

Action on guardian's bond may be brought in Kansas, in whose name. Crowell v. Ward, 188.

Power of county court to call guardian to account; statute of limitations, 601.

HABEAS CORPUS.

The Kilbourn Case. Editorial comment upon the issue between Congress and Judge Carter, etc., 267.

The result of the case; discharge of the prisoner; succinct history of the case and statement of the grounds of Judge Carter's decision, from the New York Tribune, 283.

The writ of, when necessary; what cases adjudicated on this writ; jurisdiction of the circuit courts, 309.

Does not lie to release from imprisonment under valid judgment; remedy by appeal, 618.

Power of the United States courts, where prisoner is in charge of state officer; if prisoner justifies indictment for larceny, on the ground that the act committed was done under process of United States court, the federal court will, on *habeas corpus*, inquire whether the process was fraudulently obtained, 729.

When appellate tribunals will not review decisions under *habeas corpus*, 779.

HAMMOND, HON. WILLIAM G.

Letter to, from Sir Henry S. Maine, 311.

HANDWRITING.

General rule of the common law in regard to proof of signature by comparison of; well-established exception. *Moore v. United States*, 187.

Manner of proving, 504.

HAY-FORK COMMERCIAL PAPER.

Editorial remarks upon questions involved in *Brown v. Reed*, 66.

Hay-fork law in Illinois, by M. A. L., 118.

Note on same subject, by C. D. M., 61.

See note to Rock Island National Bank v. Nelson, by M. A. L., 6.

Brown v. Reed, 83.

Hay-fork commercial paper in New Hampshire; editorial notice of Citizens' National Bank v. Smith, 3 CENT. L. J., 163, 163.

Frederick v. Clemens, 28.

Gerrish v. Glines, 213.

Adverse criticism of foregoing case, by M. A. L., 213.

See also, 377.

Mowing machine law in Connecticut; *mala fides*; notice; negligence, 797.

HEIR.

See DESCENT.

HIGHWAYS.

Right to use vehicle propelled by steam upon; liability in case of injury, a question for jury, 636.

HOLIDAYS.

Judgment docketed on, a nullity, and creates no lien. *In re Worthington*, 526.

Is the 4th day of July a *dies non juridicus* in Missouri? 667.

Service of process on Sunday, 667.

Performance of judicial acts on Sundays; deposition taken on Monday can not be read if taking had been adjourned to and from Sunday, 792.

HOMESTEADS.

[See also, EXEMPTIONS; PRIORITIES.]

Upon abandonment of, by widow, after decease of owner who leaves heirs, for what debts of the estate the homestead is liable in Iowa, 31.

Exemption of, continues after death of husband, but estimated in allotting dower, 151. Kentucky homestead exemption act of February 10, 1866, in certain cases increases widow's dower, 151.

Where one-third of deceased debtor's land, including homestead, is of less value than \$1,000, to what amount of dower widow is entitled; mode of allotment, 151.

Homestead defined; rural homestead in Texas includes improvements; object of the homestead law; right to designate, discussed.

Houston, etc., R. R. Co. v. Winters and Abercrombie and Wife, 205.

Query in regard to homesteads in Missouri; answered in part, 248.

Criticism of Smith on the Law of Homesteads and Exemptions, by C. L. E., 311.

The law of homestead exemption; estate of the survivor of the marital relation in the homestead, and the rights of creditors therein. By Charles I. Evans, of Austin, Texas, 327.

Homestead and exemptions in West Virginia; what is a "regulation," and what is an infraction of the right guaranteed by the constitution? Query by D. F. Pugh, with an editorial note, 329.

Validity of the act of Congress of May 20, 1862, known as the "Homestead Act;" for what debts of the patentee, if an actual settler under this act, his lands are not liable; the constitution of Minnesota expressly inhibits legislative interference with said act, 440.

The lien created by a judgment upon a debtor's real estate will attach, though he subsequently occupy it as a homestead (*Nebraska*), 441.

Proceeding in Illinois on decree to set off homestead, on foreclosure, 568.

Homestead law in Tennessee; conveyance by husband and joinder by wife, though in due form, will not pass homestead right, nor estop husband and wife from claiming same as against beneficiaries in trust deed, when. *Hoge v. Hollister*, 367.

Block of stores, not a dwelling house, under Wisconsin statute. *In re Lammer*, 574.

Tenure of the homestead exemptions in Texas; estate created by the homestead laws of that state; rights of survivor of heir, and of creditor therein. Article by H., 599.

Wife joining husband in fraudulent conveyance, forfeits homestead right, 695.

Effect of judgment lien upon homestead, in Nebraska; homestead composed of different parcels taken from distinct lots, 761.

HOMICIDE.

[See also CRIMINAL LAW; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.]

On a trial for murder, evidence of threats of defendant towards deceased, when not admissible, 151.

General verdict of guilty of manslaughter in the first degree, returned under indictment containing several counts, not disturbed, though there was one count on which alone the respondent could not have been convicted, 150.

Jury may not view alleged scene of homicide without presence of prisoner; his right as to all evidence; instructions containing the words: "If the jury, etc., can say *as men*, etc.," held no error. *Benton v. The State*, 255.

Drunkenness as an extenuation in cases of murder. Article from Pittsburgh Legal Journal, 662.

Intentional manslaughter; definition of malice aforethought; distinctions between degrees of murder. *Nye v. The People*, 708. Malice; antecedent threat; provocation; self-defense; belief of prisoner as to extent of danger, 792.

Sufficiency of indictment for murder; a count good, though not disclosing weapon or instrument used, 150.

Judgment reversed for admission of incompetent evidence on trial, though such error is not specified in the grounds for new trial, 151.

Verdict of murder must state the degree, 618. Burden and quantum of proof, where insanity is set up in defense of homicide, 520. *Wright v. People*, 578.

Presumption of malice and sanity in cases of homicide; doctrine of reasonable doubt. Letter of J. B. White, Esq., 594. The communication criticised by J. H. S., 596.

HUMAN LIFE.

The period at which human life commences. *State v. Winthrop*, 542.

HUSBAND AND WIFE.

[See also, CUSTODY OF CHILDREN; DEEDS OF CONVEYANCE; DIVORCE AND ALIMONY.]

When husband, who acted as wife's agent, is not a competent witness in suit brought by wife, 46.

The reason and nature of the common-law disabilities of coverture with regard to the purchase and conveyance of real estate, considered. *Marks v. Cowles*, 54.

Wife's separate estate in Alabama; the wife's rights therein, and husband's duty as trustee thereof. *Ibid*.

Mortgage by, of the latter's separate estate in Alabama; wife under coverture, can not repudiate transaction, when; no personal liability attaches to wife; remedy of mortgagee on default in payments. *Ibid*.

Distinction between wife's equitable estate created by deed or devise, and existing in trust, and wife's statutory separate estate; upon what the limitations of each depend. *Musson v. Trigg*, 81.

Nature of married woman's equitable estate; she takes absolute and exclusive control, and a complete *jus disponendi*. *Ibid*.

And where credits were given on the faith of the separate estate, it should be subjected to the satisfaction of the debt. *Ibid*.

A declaration of *assumpsit* by, not supported by evidence of promise to wife *dum sola*, 150.

Competent witnesses for and against each other in Ohio, under amendatory act of April 18, 1870; exceptions to rule; the act applicable, to what cases, notwithstanding act of February 19, 1866; what evidence is for court, and not for jury, 214.

Wife's separate estate; liability of same, under the Ohio act of May 1, 1861, as amended March 23, 1866; for what husband may charge said estate, and set aside fraudulent ante-nuptial conveyances, 214.

Husband and wife; action by divorced wife for acts done during marriage. Editorial summary of a late English decision, 412.

Transfer of personal property by husband, not in fraud of wife, when, 504.

IMMIGRATION LAWS.

The immigration act of California fully examined, its effect and extortionate character pointed out, its unconstitutionality declared. *Chy Lung et al. v. Freeman*, 237.

Henderson v. Wickham, and The Commissioners of immigration v. The North German Lloyd, 238 *et seq*.

Editorial notice of the above cases, 234.

[See also CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, subtitles *Police Powers, Legislative Power and Regulation of Commerce*.]

INDIANS.

Sale of liquor to; intentment and scope of the act of Congress, U. S. Rev. Stat. sec. 39; the words "in the Indian country" construed. *United States v. Downing*, 383.

INDIAN TITLES.

[See also LAND LAW.]

The unquestionable right of the Indians to the land they occupy; by what only the Indian title can be extinguished. *Leavenworth, Lawrence and Galveston R. R. v. United States*, 403.

INDICTMENT.

Aider and abettor of bankrupt, when liable to. See BANKRUPT ACT, subtitle, *Conspiracy*.

Sufficiency of, for murder; count good, though not disclosing weapon or instrument used, 150.

Rights of accused in criminal cases, prosecuted under the laws of the United States; description of offence in indictment; precision of pleading. *United States v. Reese*, 294. *United States v. Cruikshank*, 295.

Sufficiency of, for assault with intent to kill, 393.

Sufficiency of, for murder, in regard to name of deceased, 441.

A curious indictment, 486.

[See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; HOMICIDE, and various other appropriate titles.]

INFANTS.

Liability of father for necessities supplied to minor daughter living away from home voluntarily, 409.
 Deed of, must be disaffirmed within three years after majority, 488.
 Subsequent marriage does not affect this rule. *Ibid.*

INFORMATION.

[See also PLEADING.]
 Not vitiated by surplage of matter judicially noticed. *Keator v. The People*, 45.
 For perjury, need not show date of oath, under Michigan Statute. *Ibid.*
 Will not lie in absence of public grievance; but formal defects will be overlooked; attorney-general failing to make out case for the public, can not bring forward the relator as orator at the hearing; court will not treat pleading both as an information and a bill. *Smith v. Evert Booming Co.*, 787.

INJUNCTION.

[See also TRADE-MARK.]
 Court of Equity will grant relief by, to enforce covenant in deed of conveyance, 15.
 Injunction against the prosecution of an attachment for debt in another state will be granted in Ohio, when, 15.
 Will not issue to restrain publication of false statements, by one or two competing sewing machine companies concerning award of prize offered for best machine, 63.
 Preliminary injunction to restrain performance of the play called "The Two Orphans." *Shook v. Rankin* 210. Editorial discussion of the legal principles involved in the case, and history of the play, 20.
 Will issue to restrain the collection of railroad taxes in excess of the aggregate valuation by the county courts; powers of the Missouri State Board of Equalization; statute construed; *ultra vires*. *Paul v. Pacific R. Co.*, 306.
 Will not issue to restrain collection of state taxes, when; principles of equity jurisdiction that should govern; condition precedent to the granting of injunction preliminary or final. *Taylor v. Secor etc.*, 340 *et seq.*
 Lies to restrain delivery of county bonds to railway company by trustee to whom they have been delivered in blank; burden of proof in such cases, 472.
 Does not lie to restrain municipal authorities from making improvements, 604.
 When injunction will not lie at suit of mortgagee, to restrain sale of mortgaged chattels, 520.
 Sureties on bond for, given to indemnify two defendants, not liable, unless both defendants succeed in suit, 536.
 Enjoining the preaching of a sermon calculated to interfere with pending litigation, 555.
 Will not lie to restrain board of canvassers from canvassing election returns; effects of such an injunction, 568.
 Under what circumstances awarded in contests over mining claims, 569.
 Federal courts can not enjoin state courts. *Haines v. Carpenter*, 500.
 In Tennessee, court of chancery will enjoin municipal corporation from issuing illegal scrip. *Colborn v. Chattanooga*, 607.
 When injunction to restrain collection of taxes will be granted. *Alabama Gold Life Ins. Co. v. Lott*, 643.
 Lies to restrain letting of public contract to higher bidder, 648.
 To restrain nuisance; practice, 649.
 Will not lie to restrain libel of goods, 649.
 Power of court to enjoin use of land for ferry privileges, 745.
 Limit of jurisdiction, when injunction oppressive, 761.
 United States Circuit Court may enjoin the secretary of a state from forfeiting license of foreign insurance company for violating stipulation as to removal of causes to federal court. *Hartford Fire Ins. Co. v. Doyle*, 41; see also 777.

When granted to stay suit at law. *Chadwell v. Jordan*, 785.
 When granted to restrain arbitrator from proceeding with a reference. *State v. Union Merchants' Exchange*, 290. See also 314.

INJURIES.

See TORTS; ACTION; DAMAGES.

INNKEEPER.

Liable for property of guest stolen from unlocked room, when, 46.

INSANITY.

[See also DIVORCE.]

Difficulty of defining; degree of mental capacity requisite for execution of valid will; soundness of mind, how determined. *Pierce v. Pierce*, 225.
 As defence to bankruptcy. *In re Weitzel*, 557.
 Insanity no defence to note in hands of bona fide holder, if made before inquisition, 601.
 Rights of deaf-mute on trial and conviction for felony, 665.
 Belief in spiritualism, not evidence of, 729.

INSTRUCTIONS.

Judge may not instruct jury that, if he were in the jury box, he would find against the plaintiff, 488.
 Instruction, in a trial for murder, as to reasonable doubt, containing the words: "If, &c., they can say as men," &c., held no error. *Benton v. The State*, 255.
 What instructions in a trial for embezzlement, as to the venue of the crime, were held immaterial, 392.
 Refusal of instructions embracing as abstract propositions correct law, when not error, 441.
 Instructions having the effect of a one-sided argument should be refused, 441.
 Instructions to jury should be based on what; the maxim "*factus in uno falsus in omnibus*," when only applicable. *Iron Mountain Bank v. Armstrong*, 251.
 Instruction permitting verdict for greater sum than asked by the pleadings, improper, 458.
 Mode of instructing jury under Ohio code, 793.
 Instruction as to what presumption of law is upon a question of disputed facts, is calculated to mislead. *Guardian Mut. Life Ins. Co. v. Hogan*, 817.

INSURANCE.

In General.

An application for insurance and its acceptance constitute only an inchoate and executory contract, 15.
 Inability to read a policy, not a valid excuse for ignorance of its terms, 15.
 Where the policy makes the actual payment of the premium a condition precedent, and the agent advances the premium to the company, whether the condition is fulfilled; company may cancel policy, when only. *Home Ins. Co. v. Curtis*, 28.
 What constitutes sufficient delivery of an insurance policy. *Ibid.*
 Condition in policy of insurance, limiting time for bringing suit; construction of the words, "term of one year next after any claim shall occur;" principles governing construction of conditions subsequent, which work forfeiture of vested rights, 361.
 Evidence of custom among insurance men, when admissible, 602.
 Effect of stipulation in policy that action should be commenced within six months, 620.

Accident.

Injuries or death received, while intoxicated, 651.

Authority of Agents.

To investigate, in case of loss, the question of its incendiary character; binding force of such action, 15.
 Companies not responsible for criminal proceedings instituted by agents, when, 15.

Right of agent to withhold policies forwarded by home office, on account of applicant's health becoming impaired after making application; non-production of printed instructions from company to that effect, properly considered by jury in weighing the evidence, 47.
 Acceptance of horse in part payment of life premium by the agent of the company, is *ultra vires*, and does not bind company. *Hoffman v. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.*, 448.
 Acts from which general authority may be inferred, 520.
 When broker regarded as agent of company; authority to cancel policy, 602.
 Effect of parol agreement of agent to give insured paid-up policy after three annual premiums, 602.
 Company estopped to deny correctness of answers as modified or written by agent, 634.
 Authority of agent to waive condition as to payment of premiums; what is sufficient evidence of waiver, 648.
 Power to employ and compensate local agents, 696.
 Case where on the facts it was held that the agent did not undertake to be responsible for the premiums; waiver of payment of premium by agent; delivery of policy, not a waiver of payment, 696.
 Authority to waive payment of premium, 745.
 Authority of agent to receive premiums; power of general agent, 762.
 False representation made to an agent of a company, who knows they are false, but adopts them as true, does not amount to a fraud on the company. *Guardian Mut. Life Ins. Co. v. Hogan*, 817.

Fire.

Right of person insured in bankrupt company to recall premiums paid to agent, when the money had not yet been remitted to company, 15.
 The insurer's liability under an ordinary policy, in case of loss, measured by the sum insured; the claim of the assured, by his actual loss, when, 15.
 Whether breach of promise in a policy, requiring knowledge of subsequent incumbrance, avoids the policy, and when, 15.
 Insurable interest of person conveying lands, in buildings on same, before promised reconveyance of life estate, 62.
 Insurance policy signed in Missouri, and countersigned and delivered in New York, governed by the laws of the latter state. *Todd v. State Ins. Co. of Missouri*, 478.
 By the laws of New York, policy is indivisible, and concealment as to reality avoids the policy as to personality. *Ibid.*
 Action on a policy providing that anything less than an absolute interest must be specified, 492.
 What constitutes such an over-valuation as will defeat a recovery; *uberrima fides*, 492.
 Parol contract of, not enforceable, when, 569.
 Proper manner of making proof of loss, 585.
 Liability of insurers of mortgaged property, in case of loss, where mortgage debt has been partly paid, 601.
 When court of equity will compel delivery of policy after loss, 633.
 What is evidence of company's right to do business in a particular county or state, 633.
 Assignment of policy, 648.
 Case of insurance of ship against fire, with leave to go into dry dock, and loss by fire while moored in river, 666.
 When court of equity will not declare policy void for fraud, after loss, 696.
 Neglect to furnish proof of loss; non-avertment of performance of conditions in policy, 793.

Laws.

The New York act of 1840, exempting life policy in favor of wife from liability for husband's debts; extent and limitation of powers of married woman under it; act

still in force; effect of subsequent legislation, 47.

Life.

See LIFE INSURANCE.

Marine.

When not necessary, in effecting policy of marine insurance "on goods," to state, that it is in fact a re-insurance. *McKenzie v. Whitworth*; English Court of Appeals, 188. See also report of case below, 2 Cent. L. J., 493, and note, 495. Editorial reference to case, 233.

Liability of underwriters, where ship was insured "at and from P. to N., and for fifteen days whilst there after arrival," and suffered injury by storm, whilst loading again at N. within the fifteen days, 313.

Where a steamboat injured near home-port, remains in specie, indemnity as for a total loss can be claimed, when only, 392.

Insurer who has paid a loss, may be subrogated to the claims of the insured, when only; negligence of insured, 392.

A policy on a steamboat against loss by fire only, covers loss by fire caused by collision also, when; what conduct of pilot is "bar-ratry," within the rule of insurance law, 398.

Liability of company for risk taken by employee before business hours, 648.

Construction of particular policy as to effect of prepayment of freight, and loss of part of cargo; whether prepayment was gross or apportionable, 649.

Case where the risk was to terminate when the voyage was stopped by ice or the closing of navigation, 696.

Storage of gold in holds of vessels, increase of risk, 745.

Testimony of experts, when admissible, 745.

Mutual.

One previously insured in same mutual company chargeable with notice of its by-laws, etc., 15.

Assessment of premium notes can only be made by directors, when; power not to be delegated; what vote of directors was not a ratification of assessment made to supply deficiency, arising from uncollected assessments not made during the existence of defendant's policy, void as to him, 665.

Re-insurance.

Measure of indemnity to be recovered of a re-insurer by the re-insured, where the latter pays a less sum than that re-insured; also, where the policy stipulates for payment of losses *pro rata*, etc., 15.

Re-insurer bound to pay costs and expenses of suit contested by original owner, 601.

INTEREST.

On accounts in Missouri, allowable from what time. *Southgate v. Atlantic & Pacific R. R. Co.*, 140.

Should be allowed, on what amount, and for what time, where a judgment had been paid, but, on action of review, original verdict was reversed, 150.

Payment upon notes, how generally applied; but rule may be controlled by course of business between insured and company. *Anderson et al. v. St. Louis Mut. Life Ins. Co.*, 354.

Under the Ohio statute of March 14, 1850, a note will carry the agreed rate of interest after maturity also, 393.

Interest on value of property destroyed by fire communicated from locomotive, not recoverable in Missouri. *Kenney v. H. & St. Jo. R. R.*, 399.

INTERNAL REVENUE.

See TAXATION; subtitle, *United States Internal Revenue*.

INTERNATIONAL LAW.

[See also COPYRIGHT; EXTRADITION.]

Some comments upon the extradition treaty, from the London Times, 264.

The captain of a German vessel negligently running down an English vessel, within

three miles of the English coast, by which a British subject is drowned, can not be tried for manslaughter in an English court; case of the *Franconia*, 780.

INTERNATIONAL LAW REFORM.

Meeting of the Code Committee of the Association for the Reform and Codification of the Law of Nations, at Philadelphia, 650. Appointment of A. P. Sprague as secretary of the American International Code Committee. Editorial, 268.

INTERPRETATION.

[See also WORDS; WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS; STATUTES.]

Watch, not "money, jewelry, and other valuables," such as are intended in hotel "rules," 46.

What constitutes complete delivery of cargo. *The M. K. Rawley*, 56.

Agreement to extend time of payment "until the summer;" "until the fall," 62.

"Payment," "in full payment," "in full satisfaction and discharge," when occurring in receipts and other instruments, in reference to antecedent debts; construction will vary according to indication of intention and demands of justice. *In re Hurst*, 78.

Ambiguity of terms strongly condemned. *Ibid.*

The principle that should govern construction, fully expounded, and numerous cases examined. *Ibid.*

"Reasonable doubt," in criminal cases. *United States v. McKee*, 95. Same *v. Babcock*, 143.

What is "reasonable time" within which to exercise the option to avoid a trustee's sale; elements which must govern the decision in each case. *Twin-Lick Oil Co. v. Marburg*, 98.

"Thence westerly to the road"; held to locate line at center of road, 150.

This construction not varied by parol evidence, 150.

Bona fide, as applied to pre-emption claimants, defined. *Rutledge v. Murphy*, 178.

Whether "\$5,000 on cotton" in a policy of marine insurance, which was in fact a re-insurance, is a sufficient description of the subject-matter, and the nature of the interest. *Mackenzie v. Whitworth*, 188.

"Shall," in special statutes, often equivalent to "may." *The People v. Board of Supervisors of the County of San Luis Obispo*, 192.

Eastern terminus of U. P. R. R., under various acts of Congress; western boundary of the state of Iowa, 9 Stat. at Large, 62. "A point of," when to be taken in its ordinary acceptance. *U. P. R. R. Co. v. Hall & Morse*, 195.

Intention of the parties, the cardinal rule in the construction of covenants. *Levy v. Dyess*, 221.

Various covenants construed; covenant to "repair" generally, or "to uphold and repair;" covenant "to re-deliver and restore in same condition or plight." *Ibid.*

Second and fourth claim of the re-issue of letters patent for paper bag machines, granted March 6, 1860, as re-issues of letters patent granted Morgan & Smith, as assignees of Benj. F. Rice, April 28, 1857, construed. *Union Paper Bag Machine Co. v. Nixon*, 223.

Principles that should govern construction of patents in case of meritorious inventions. *Ibid.*

Constitutionality of statutes, how determined. *Henderson v. Wickham*, and "Commissioners of Immigration v. North German Lloyd", 288.

The "right" of trial by jury, defined; the essential constituents of a jury, as known to the common law; what the term "jury" in the constitution of Nevada means. *State of Nevada v. McClellan*, 240.

Whether "credits" are "property" within the meaning of article XI, section 13, of the California constitution. *The People v. Hibernia Savings Institution*, 260.

Who are "dealers in malt liquors," under chapter 26, section 18, of the statute of 1875. *United States v. Wittig*, 270.

"Right of way" in the Kansas constitution, article 12, section 4, construed. *Challis v. A., T. & S. F. R. R. Co.*, 271.

Meaning of the words, "the trial or formal hearing," in the act of Congress of 1867, as affecting the right of removal of causes from state to federal courts, 281.

Meaning of the words "aid" and "internal improvement," in section 1 of the railway aid law of Nebraska (Session Laws of 1869, p. 92). *U. P. R. R. v. Commissioners of Golfax Co.*, 287.

"Throat disease" in application for life insurance, means what. *Eisner v. Guardian Mut. Life Ins. Co.*, 302.

Whether "a purchase" includes the power to acquire land by condemnation. *Kohl v. The United States*, 319.

Meaning of the term "suit;" its comprehensiveness; whether it includes a proceeding to take land for public uses by condemnation. *Ibid.*

Meaning of "on the line thereof" in section 19, of the Railway Construction Grant Act, 13 Stat. at Large, 356. *United States v. Burlington, etc., R. R. Co.*, 336.

Union Pacific Road title; meaning of "on each side of said road," in the act of 1862, 12 Stat. at Large, 401, sec. 3. *Ibid.*

Practical construction, given by legislative and executive departments to provisions in state constitutions in regard to taxation, when followed by the federal courts. *Brooks v. City of Memphis*, 356.

Inconsistency of conditions in policies of insurance, involving forfeiture of vested rights; principles governing construction in such cases; application to a policy limiting time for bringing suit "within the term of one year next after any claim shall occur," 361.

The words "county, city or town" in the provision of the Missouri constitution relative to railway aid bonds, include townships. *Harshman v. Bates County*, 367.

Construction of Nebraska revenue act; meaning of the words "land" and "rate." *B. & M. R. R. v. Lancaster County*, 369.

What constitutes "swamp lands," 457.

"Usual place of residence," 520.

"For the future disposal of the United States." *Rector v. United States*, 612.

"Location." *Ibid.*

"More or less," 618.

"Side or bank" of canal. 633.

"Connected railway." *Eakin v. Railroad Co.*, 656.

"Family," in a will, 665.

"The judgment shall be final." *In re Funkenstein*, 448.

INTER-STATE COMMERCE.

See CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

JOHNSON, REVERDY.

Sketch of the life and last moments of, 106.

JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY.

Recovery in tort against one of two joint defendants, 601.

Liability of joint guarantors of promissory note; may be sued jointly or severally, 806.

Liability of several makers on joint note, 62.

JUDGES.

[As to mandamus against, see MANDAMUS.]

The selection of; by Wm. M. Baxter of Chattanooga, Tenn., 70.

Correspondence on same subject, by H. M. Wiltse of Chattanooga, Tenn., 180.

Something about the Bench and Bar of Chicago. Correspondence, 344.

Judicial subsergency in England. Editorial notice of Baron Bramwell's decision in the case of the Queen's vessel, *Alberta*, 305.

Abducting a Judge in Colorado, 541.

Judicial nominations in St. Louis, 571, 619.

Candidates for judicial honors, 671.

The ingratitude of republics towards, 604.

Law and judges in New Zealand, 653.

Liability of, for judicial acts, 732.

A deplorable feature in our judicial system pointed out; nominations for the bench; political caucuses, 523.

JUDGMENTS AND DECREES.

[See also *LIENS*, sub-title, *Priorities*.]

Judgment rendered on finding of a referee of facts not supported by evidence, when not reversed, 81.

What judgments are final within the meaning of the act of Congress, Rev. Stat., 709. *Atlierton v. Fowler*, 60.

Of federal district courts are conclusive, when; but may be impeached for what purpose. *New Lamp Chimney Co. v. Ansonia Brass and Copper Co.*, 160. Editorial notice, 153.

Conclusiveness of judgments; *res judicata*; degree of certainty required in pleading former judgment; rule applying to judgments on demurrer; what cases within the rule. *Gould v. Evansville and Crawfordsville R. R. Co.*, 174.

Assessments upon unpaid subscriptions of stockholders of insolvent corporation, made by district court, can not be questioned collaterally; where redress must be sought for excess in them, 182.

Conclusiveness of, of courts of competent jurisdiction; former recovery, when a bar; pleadings necessary to constitute an estoppel, 263.

Final judgment; reversal. Editorial notice of *Zeller v. Switzer*, 247.

Judgment at law, not a lien upon an equitable interest in realty, in the District of Columbia. *Morsell v. First Nat. Bank of Washington*, 433.

When question of legality of levy deemed adjudicated in replevin suit, 472.

Lien of judgment lost by proving debt in bankrupt court, 569.

How affected by registration law. *Grace v. Mains*, 576.

Judgment upon homestead subsequently abandoned, takes precedence of mortgage, 520.

Lien of judgment upon homestead property, 761.

Errors in docketing judgment, how affect lien of; effect of such record as constructive notice of lien of judgment, 824.

Res adjudicata; in what case, under the statute of Nevada, a judgment will be deemed a judgment on the merits, so as to constitute an estoppel; the doctrine of estoppel by judgment, stated, 825.

Res adjudicata; plea of former judgment; requisites of; description of former cause of action, 696.

Order of probate court distributing an estate, how far conclusive, 824.

Foreign.

In any state of the American Union are the judgments of the sister-states foreign judgments; their conclusiveness. *Hull v. Lanning*, 58.

Effect, as to partners not served, of foreign judgment against partnership, after dissolution of same; how during continuance of firm. *Ibid.*

British subject bound by, when; constructive notice; *lex loci*; what replication by plaintiff within jurisdiction of foreign court held good. *Copin v. Adamson*. Opinion of English Court of Appeal, 208. Majority opinion of Court of Exchequer, and note by M. A. L. *Ibid.*

The judgment of a court of competent jurisdiction, of a sister state, in a proceeding *in rem*, can not be collaterally impeached, and is conclusive; nor can it be contested in another state by a party to the record. *Moore v. Chicago, etc.*, R. R., 464.

Foreign judgment *in rem* or without jurisdiction over person, not evidence, 569.

JUDICIAL COMITY.

When federal courts will not delay judgment to await decision of state tribunals. *Brooks v. City of Memphis*, 356.

JUDICIAL DECISIONS.

See: *STARE DECISUS*; *JUDGMENTS AND DECREES*.

JUDICIAL KNOWLEDGE.

See *EVIDENCE*, sub-title, *Judicial Notice*.

JUDICIAL LEGISLATION.

The stability of judge-made law. Article by W., 49.

The judicial may not assume the functions and powers of the legislative department of the government; application of rule to construction of penal statutes. *United States v. Reese*, 294; *United States v. Cruikshank*, 295.

JUDICIAL POWER.

See *CONSTITUTIONAL LAW*.

JUDICIAL SALE.

When made on void process, may be set aside by court, when, 393.

Receiver's sale of partnership property does not divest lien of judgment upon real estate held by partners as tenants in common, 633.

Purchaser not entitled to relief on account of failure of title; illustration, 713.

Mode of conducting judicial sales in France, 506.

JURISDICTION.

[As to, *In Bankruptcy*, see *BANKRUPTCY*; of state courts where proceedings in bankruptcy have been commenced, see *BANKRUPTCY*; of Supreme Court of United States, see *SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES*; of federal courts in certain cases, see *REMOVAL OF SUITS*; of courts of equity, see *EQUITY*.]

[See also *NOTICE*.]

In General.

At what time want of, over causes removed to federal court may be shown, 13.

Can not be conferred upon state courts by agreement of parties, when it is not given by act of Congress; nor, when so given, can the United States courts be ousted of the jurisdiction conferred upon them. *Hartford Fire Ins. Co. v. Doyle*, 41.

Nor has the legislature greater power. *Ibid.*

Of church over all persons entering it, 151.

Exclusive jurisdiction of Congregational Church over its defaulting members; not subject to control by other courts, 151.

Power of court to compel restitution to its registry of moneys illegally withdrawn by its former officers. *Osborn v. The United States*, 191.

British subject amenable to jurisdiction of court of foreign country, when; constructive notice; *lex loci*. *Copin v. Adamson*; English Court of Appeal, 208. Majority opinion of Court of Exchequer. *Ibid.* Note by M. A. L., 208, 209.

Ordinary courts without jurisdiction in cases of military seizure in insurrectionary state; exclusive jurisdiction in court of claims. *Lamar v. Browne*, 625.

Courts of Wisconsin have not succeeded to the jurisdiction exercised over charities by the chancery of England. *Heiss v. Murphy*, 630.

Conflict of, between state and federal courts in Wisconsin; article from *Monthly Western Jurist*, 679.

Of state courts over crimes committed on lands ceded to the United States, 731, 743.

Of a court of equity in respect of land situated in another state, 745.

National banks not suable outside the federal district in which they are located, 776.

Of bankrupt court over corporation of which a receiver had been appointed by a state court, 776.

Courts will not compel a voluntary association, though organized under a statutory charter, to restore to membership a person suspended or expelled from its privileges, 475.

Law and Equity.

Cases of a doubtful character and conflicting evidence, more properly triable at law, 475.

Of Federal Courts.

Jurisdiction of the United States Circuit Courts; question of domicile and citizen-

ship of constituent members of joint-stock association organized under the laws of New York discussed. *Dinsmore v. Phil. & Reading R. R. Co.*, 157.

Of federal courts, having once attached, can not be ousted by transfer of foreclosure proceedings notwithstanding adjudication of mortgagor as bankrupt pending such foreclosure. *Eyster v. Gaff*, 250. Note by E. T. A., 251.

Of the federal courts under the judiciary act of 1789; their power to condemn land in proceedings instituted by the general government, in virtue of the right of eminent domain; the act of Congress of March 2, 1872 (17 Stat. at Large, 39), empowering secretary of treasury for erection of government buildings, construed. *Kohl v. The United States*, 319.

Exclusive power of federal court, which had by peremptory *mandamus* specifically directed the levy and collection of a tax for payment of unsatisfied judgment against municipal corporation, to determine all questions arising in the execution, and control the operation of its own final process. *Brooks v. City of Memphis*, 356.

State court powerless to interfere with action of corporation under the *mandamus*; proper mode of obtaining relief from improper use of process. *Ibid.*

Jurisdiction of commissioners of federal courts in matters of extradition; the Belgian treaty of 1874; the President may act, through whom, in issuing warrant; requisites of the complaint. *Ex parte Van Hoven*, 366.

Suit may be commenced in federal court on a *superedeas* bond given in a former suit in same court, irrespective of the citizenship of the parties, 488.

Federal courts have no jurisdiction in case of larceny, committed on Indian reservation in Nebraska, 520.

Federal courts can not enjoin state court. *Haines v. Carpenter*, 590.

Method of obtaining jurisdiction over foreign corporation, strictly confined to statute, 601.

The disposition of federal courts to assert strongly their own jurisdiction, commented on and illustrated, 776.

In actions of forcible entry and detainer, 776.

In suits brought by state under acts regulating railroads, 776.

United States Circuit Court may enjoin the secretary of a state from forfeiting license of foreign insurance company for violating stipulation as to removal of causes to federal court, 777.

Extent of federal laws; the question of the exclusive jurisdiction of the federal courts, and the concurrent jurisdiction of the federal and state courts exhaustively discussed. *Clafin v. Houseman*, 803.

Effect of admission of a territory as a state upon action pending; if federal character appears in pleadings or record, it belongs to federal court; otherwise, it remains in court where pending; party must elect, whether to take cause to federal court. *Ames v. Colorado Central Railroad*, 815.

JURY AND JURORS.

[See also *TRIAL BY JURY*; *EVIDENCE*; *WITNESSES*.]

Power of, under the law, to convict, on uncorroborated testimony of confessed conspirators, person charged with complicity. *United States v. McKee*, 95.

May consider previous good character, to what extent. *Ibid.*

"Reasonable doubt" in criminal cases defined; question for jury. *Ibid.*

The credibility of uncorroborated testimony of co-conspirators, a question for the jury. *Ibid.*, 100.

When jury should disregard such declarations, for the purpose of connecting defendant with conspiracy. *Ibid.*

Unanimity of juries; report of committee of Wisconsin legislature upon; editorial remarks, 170.

Extract, on same subject, from Canada Law Journal, 200.

An ordinary jury poorly qualified to determine questions of medical science; what two questions only arise for jury, where, in an application for life policy, false representations had been made as to applicant's health. *Etna Life Ins. Co. v. France*, 221.

What jury may consider in determining the questions of unsound mind and undue influence, in case of contested will. *Pierce v. Pierce*, 225.

What the term "jury" in the constitution of Nevada means; the constitutional "right" of trial by, construed; the grounds of challenge of jurors in criminal cases, provided by the territorial statute of Nevada of November 26, 1861; the amendatory act of March 2, 1875, unconstitutional and void. *State of Nevada v. McClellan*, 240 *et seq.*

When separation of, during trial in capital case, is sufficient ground for granting new trial, 377.

Legislature may not grant perpetual exemption from jury service, 567.

Special juries in Tennessee; error to reject one-half of jurors, on account of color, 695.

KENEALY, DR.

Proceeding against, by the benchers, to compel him to give up his chambers; his defence and counter-claim, 346.

KNIGHT, HON. JAMES K.

Death, and character of, 763, 764.

LACHES.

Not imputable to the government. *Cooke v. The United States*, 25.

Where a director of a corporation had loaned it money to assist it, and taken a deed of trust on its property (oil wells), and at the trustee's sale bought in all the property, under what circumstances a lapse of four years will constitute such laches as would preclude the corporation from exercising their option to avoid such sale. *Twin-Lick Oil Co. v. Marburg*, 98.

Such option to be exercised within reasonable time; the latter term interpreted; the elements upon which the determination in each case depends. *Ibid.*

LANDS.

Lateral support; prescription, 64.

LAND GRANTS.

[See also EQUITY; LAND LAW.]

The act of Congress of March 3, 1857, granting lands to the territory of Minnesota in aid of railroads, construed; conditions precedent to a conveyance, by the territory or future state, of any of these lands. *Farnsworth v. M. & P. R. R.*, 373.

Forfeiture of statutory land grant to corporation may be declared by legislative act simply, when, and how. *Ibid.*

Principles governing construction of land grants. *L., L. & G. R. R. v. United States*, 403.

"There be and is hereby granted;" effect of the words in the railroad land grant to the State of Kansas. *Ibid.*

Construction of treaties of the United States with the Osage Indians, of June 2, 1825 (7 Stat. at Large, 240), and of January 21, 1867 (14 *Ibid.*, 687), and of the land grant to Kansas in aid of railroads (12 *Ibid.*, 772); the Osage lands not included in the grant. *Ibid.*

The state of the case not altered by the fact that money has been advanced on the faith of the title. *Ibid.*

Dissenting opinion of Justices Field, Swayne and Strong, 406, 407.

The case of the Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railway Co. v. United States, controlled by the decision in the previous case, 407.

LAND LAW.

The rule in *Gibson v. Chouteau*; critical review of Judge Jones' decision in *McRee v. Copelin*, by H. I. D'Arcy, 3. Another review, by M., 19.

Bona fide pre-emption claimant; what the term means in the proviso to act of Congress of July 23, 1866, to quiet land titles in California. *Rutledge v. Murphy*, 178.

What are intruders upon the public domain; *bona fide* purchasers under Mexican grant. *Ibid.*

The Suscol Ranch case; *Hutton v. Frisbie*, 37 Cal., 475, and *Frisbie v. Whitney*, 9 Wall. 187, commented on with approval. *Ibid.*

Concurring opinion of McKinstry, J., in above case; *bona fide* pre-emption claimants; right of Mexican grantees and their assigns; the act of July 23, 1866, construed. *Ibid.*

Dissenting opinion of Rhodes, J.; effect of decision of land officers; different definition of *bona fide* pre-emption claimant. *Ibid.*

All proceedings tending to defeat an action required to be taken, in the disposition of public lands, by an officer of the land department, impliedly inhibited; application of rule to survey of Carondelet Common fields. *Shepley v. Cowan*, 227.

The eighth section of the act of Sept. 4, 1841, authorizing state to make selections of land, construed; contest between state and pre-emptor; the McPherson & Chartrand patents. *Ibid.*

Rights of land claimants as against each other; two modes of acquiring title; initiatory step, followed up to patent, confers better title; first in time, first in right. *Ibid.*

Rights of pre-emptors not prejudiced by rejection of proofs by local land office. *Ibid.*

Rulings of land department, how far conclusive; such rulings, how reviewed; different remedies, where the officers of the department err in the construction of the law, and where, as to the weight of evidence. *Ibid.*

What doctrines were settled in *Frisbie v. Whitney* (9 Wall. 187), and the Yosemite Valley case (10 Statutes, 244). *Ibid.*

Important land decisions; digest of, from Copp's Land Owner, with editorial notice. [The summary embraces *Mines and Minerals*; *Swamp Lands*; *Timber Culture*; *Homesteads*; *Pre-emption*; *Indian Lands*; *Private Land Claims*], 235.

Confirmation of incomplete titles to land ceded to the United States; Spanish land title; the act of March 2, 1805 (2 Stat. at Large, 326); the act of April 12, 1814 (3 Stat. at Large, 171); the act of April 29, 1816, directing confirmation of certain claims; statement of case in judgment; the claim of Gregoire Sarpy, and the act of Congress of Aug. 11, 1842, for his relief; the act of June 13, 1812 (2 Stat. at Large, 751), and various other acts. *Morrison v. Jackson*, 256.

A deed inoperative, because not properly acknowledged, when evidence. *Ibid.*

Power of Congress to adopt and ratify an adjudication, though in excess of jurisdiction, notwithstanding the power of the recorder to confirm titles, was limited to those not decided on by the commissioners. *Ibid.*

Congressional railway construction grant; lateral limit; selection of lands; validity of patents issued too soon; meaning of "on the line thereof"; sections 19 and 20 of the act of July 2, 1864, amendatory of the act of July 1, 1862 (13 Stat. at Large, 356), construed. *United States v. Burlington, etc., R. R. Co.*, 336.

The grant to the Union Pacific Railroad, under the act of 1862 (12 Stat. at Large, 492, sec. 3), gives paramount and exclusive title to that road, at what points; "on each side of said road," construed; effect of this provision, when required number of sections could not be found on one side. *Ibid.*

Specific description of lands required in bill to set aside patents. *Ibid.*

Right of United States to cancel patents issued by the officers of the government without authority. *Leavenworth, L. & G. R. R. v. United States*, 408.

Rules for ascertaining priority of titles to land, claimed under different confirmed concessions; effect of prior location by an

approved survey, where the original concessions were floating grants for quantity. *Miller v. Dale*, 466.

The act of Congress of June 14, 1860, construed. *Ibid.*

What are swamp lands under the act of Congress of Sept. 28, 1850, 536.

After such act, United States patent passed no title, 536.

Construction of act of March 1, 1845, passed to perfect titles south of Arkansas river; it did not revoke act of 1832, reserving Hot Springs to the United States. *Rector v. United States*, 612.

Who is a settler under the act of 1814. *Ibid.*

Construction of pre-emption act of 1830. *Ibid.*

Reservation "for the future disposal of the United States." *Ibid.*

Construction of act of April 26, 1822, relating to New Madrid locations. *Ibid.*

Meaning of the term "location." *Ibid.*

What is necessary to show a paramount title under the act of Congress in a contest between a swamp-land grant and a railroad grant, made under the act of Congress of June 10, 1852. *Hannibal & St. Jo. Railroad Co. v. Morgan*, 735.

Grantee voluntarily surrendering possession without eviction assumes burden of establishing adverse paramount title. *Ibid.*

Finality of decree of confirmation of Mexican and Spanish grants, 731.

LANDLORD AND TENANT.

See FIXTURES; LEASE.

LARCENY.

Horse-stealing is larceny, under the Tennessee statute; "good character," available as a defence, 441.

Effect of recent possession of stolen property, 618.

Admissible to show that defendant has made different statements, 618.

Stealing of a dog, not larceny, 554.

LATERAL SUPPORT.

See SUPPORT OF LANDS.

LAW.

[See also JURISDICTION; sub-title, *Law and Equity*.]

The stability of judge-made law; article by W., 49.

Law defined, by Sir Edward Cross, 282.

Primitive notions in modern law. Editorial, 395.

Modern English law,—article from *The Nation*, 728.

LAW AND FACT.

[See also NEGLIGENCE, sub-title, *Law and Fact*.]

Question whether a plaintiff has waived his legal rights and become estopped, is one of fact for jury, 777.

Whether an alleged libel is a privileged communication, is a question for jury, under proper instructions from court. *Carpenter v. Bailey*, 500.

Whether imported article is known in commerce by the term used in the revenue law, question of fact, 822.

LAW JOURNALS.

Establishment of the Louisiana Law Journal, 32.

The office of legal journalism. Editorial, 185.

A useful hint to editors; the use of the scissors, 459.

A defence of the policy of this journal, in not reporting more local decisions, 765.

LAW MERCHANT.

[See also NEGOTIABLE AND OTHER COMMERCIAL PAPER.]

Hay-fork commercial paper. Editorial, 56.

Hay-fork law in Illinois; dishonor of interest; fraud; by M. A. L., 118.

Note on same subject, by C. D. M., 61.

LAWYERS.

[See also WOMEN.]

The bench and bar; the duties and responsi-

bilities of the lawyer;—editorial notice of, and extracts from Hon. Lyman Freeman's address to the graduating class of the Albany Law School, 863.

Law and judges in New Zealand, 653.

An artist's picture of three lawyers, 699.

A female lawyer refused admittance to practice in the Supreme Court of the United States, 746.

The responsibilities of the profession; the elements that make a great lawyer; *festina lente*, the motto of the student, 474.

LEASE.

Lessor of building liable to tenant for condition of premises, when only, 63.

Right of lessee to trial in equity, when sought by him by appropriate cross-pleadings, in an action at law by lessor to recover damages for non-performance of covenant in a lease executed under a mutual mistake, 151.

Lessee liable for demised property accidentally consumed by fire, when only; covenant "to re-deliver or to restore the property in the same condition or plight" (or other words of like import) construed; also "covenant to repair" generally, or to "uphold or repair." *Levy v. Dyess*, 221.

Military seizure of abandoned property; new contract of lease with the military authorities; compliance with its terms exempts lessee from any further demand of his former lessor;—statute of limitations. *Harrison v. Executrix of Miller*, 450.

A particular covenant to renew a lease, accompanied by an agreement to arbitrate, construed, 635.

Breach of covenant to repair; tortious act of landlord, combined with act of God, 649.

Lessee estopped from disputing title of his lessor; presumptions in favor of validity of lease. *Stott v. Rutherford*, 510.

LEGACIES.

[See also WILLS; GIFT.]

Donatio mortis causa not valid, unless consummated by delivery to donee, 409.

Where the donee was the employee of the donor, evidence of the value of the former's services above his fixed salary held inadmissible, 409.

LEGAL EDUCATION.

Daniel Webster's advice to a law student, 248.

Reverdy Johnson's advice to a young lawyer, 279.

Extract from the address of Hon. J. I. T. Sneed, of Tennessee, before the first law class of Vanderbilt University; the responsibilities of the profession; the elements that make a great lawyer; *festina lente*, as the motto of the student, 474.

The course of instruction in Harvard Law School, commented on, 540.

The Iowa Law School, 587.

Consideration of the subject by the Social Science Association, 652.

Legal Education in France, 686.

Legal education in Germany, 682.

LEGAL ETHICS.

Refusal of Supreme Court of Wisconsin to permit attorneys from other states to practice before them; jurisdiction of the courts. Editorial, 317.

Professional etiquette in Great Britain; barristers and solicitors. Editorial article, 332.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS.

See CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

LEGISLATIVE POWER.

See CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

LIBEL.

See SLANDER AND LIBEL.

LIENS.

[See also BANKRUPT ACT, subtitle, *Lien Creditors*; HOLIDAYS; INDEMNITIES; JUDGMENTS AND DECREES, MECHANIC'S LIEN; MARITIME LIEN.]

In General.

When lien of plaintiff's attorney on judgment

against defendant can not be defeated under Kentucky code; but yields to set-off when, 151.

A person can not avail himself of a lien, the discharge of which has been fraudulently prevented by his own acts, 822.

Whether a judgment at law is a lien upon an equitable interest in realty in the District of Columbia. *Morsell v. First Nat. Bank of Washington*, 433.

Secret lien upon personal property, without delivery, not available, 633.

Judgment lien upon real estate held by partners as tenants in common, not divested by receiver's sale of partnership property, 633.

Attorney's

Extent and requisites of attorney's lien in Kansas; proceedings to enforce the same. *K. P. Railway v. Thacher*, 751.

Landlord's.

Takes precedence of an attachment without distress, 505.

Statutory Liens.

The statutory lien of a judgment does not follow the surplus produced by sale of land under prior deed of trust. *Warner v. Veitch*, 446.

Judgment liens created by statute, and their extent and duration governed by same; their duration in Ohio; rights of purchaser from judgment debtor, 393.

Facts which were held sufficient to establish a statutory lien on a railroad; general rule as to equitable liens; subsequent mortgagee, when charged with notice of statutory lien. *Ketchum v. Pacific R. R.*, 704.

Priorities.

Judgment upon homestead subsequently abandoned, takes precedence of mortgage, 520.

When the lien of a claimant of certain property under unregistered bill of sale, will bar execution—creditor from obtaining title; what constitutes actual possession, 313.

Priority of vendor's over mechanic's lien; on what the latter operates under the law of 1862; but is paramount only upon what portion of value of debtor's estate. *Seitz et al. v. Union Pac. R. R. Co.*, 350.

Priority of landlord's lien over crop to be subsequently produced. *Everman v. Robb*, 735.

Application of maxim, "*qui prior est in tempore, potior est in jure*," to a case of fraudulent assignment; relative rights of creditors of grantor and grantees. *Parker v. Freeman*, 510.

LIFE INSURANCE.

Frauds; Misrepresentations; Warranties.

Representations of agent to the insured in regard to cancellation of notes by dividends, when fraudulent, 47.

Such misrepresentations void the original contract *ab initio*; consequent right of insured to recover all money paid. *Ibid.*

And beneficiaries not necessary parties to suit in such case. *Ibid.*

Policy and application construed as one instrument, and representations become warranties, when; materiality of representation does not affect case, 569.

Where agent had effected the original insurances by representing plaintiff's right to paid-up participating policies, after two years, for proportional amounts, and on demand, other paid-up policies of a different character were tendered and refused, plaintiff could decline subsequent offer of participating policies. *Ibid.*

What would constitute a waiver of all questions of fraud in such a case. *Ibid.*

And the denials by the company and agent, not under oath, of plaintiff's allegation, only make up an issue. *Ibid.*

False answers in application, when conclusively material; when void policy; what two questions only arise in such cases for the jury. *Aetna Life Ins. Co. v. France*, 222.

Case of warranty of previous existence of scrofulous diseases in family, where agent

knew that one of family had consumption, 634.

Effect of untrue answers, where application is made basis of contract, 634.

The burden of showing falsity of answer. *Piedmont & Arlington Life Ins. Co. v. Ewing*, 686.

Construction of Missouri statutes relating to representations in application for policy, 699.

Statements in application for insurance, held to be collateral to the contract, and defendant must aver and prove falsity; answers in reference to temperate habits, how construed; answers in reference to having been afflicted with certain diseases, answer to question as to usual medical attendance, answer to question as to cause of father's death,—construed, 793.

False representations made to agent who knows them to be false, but adopts them as true, not a fraud on the company. *Guardian Mut. Life Ins. Co. v. Hogan*, 817.

Insurable Interest.

The mere moral claim is not; mere relation of father and son does not constitute an insurable interest in the son in his father's life; effect of insurance in excess of insurable interest; facts only tending to prove an insurable interest, will not be declared by the court in instructing jury, to constitute such an interest. *Guardian Mut. Life Ins. Co. v. Hogan*, 817.

Suicide.

Suicide; insanity caused by intemperance; the mental condition induced by violation of one condition of the policy, no excuse for the violation of another condition, 409.

Presumption and proof of death; circumstantial evidence of suicide; when finding of suicide immaterial, 589.

Clause avoiding policy for intentional suicide, whether sane or insane, is valid, 777.

Presumption as to manner of death of party whose life was insured. *Guardian Mut. Life Ins. Co. v. Hogan*, 817.

In General.

Assignment of policy by wife under coercion, invalid, 47.

Policies withheld by agent under alleged instructions, on account of impaired health of insured; policy sufficient evidence, when, 47.

Witness to execution of application beyond reach of process; secondary evidence admissible, 793.

Foreign corporation estopped to deny that, under the laws of a particular state, it had authority to enter into the contract, 793.

Forfeiture of policy for non-payment of interest on premium note, if policy so stipulates. *Russum v. St. Louis Mut. Life Ins. Co.*, 275. Note, by J. O. P., 275.

Non-payment of premiums during war, does not invalidate policy, when; and under what circumstances, upon cessation of hostilities, an actual tender of the premiums should be dispensed with, 281.

Construction of the word "throat disease" in application for life insurance. *Kiser v. Guardian Mut. Life Ins. Co.*, 302.

Premium note, when negotiable, entitled to grace; no forfeiture for non-payment of interest on such note at maturity, if tendered within the days of grace. *Jarman v. St. Louis Mut. Life Ins. Co.*, 303. Note by P. *Ibid.*

Forfeiture of policy for non-payment of interest on premium loan notes. Notice and synopsis of *Hull v. Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co.*, 817. *Anderson v. St. Louis Mut. Life Ins. Co.*, 354. Note, by M. G. S., 856.

Policy in favor of married woman on life of husband, when premium exceeds \$300, not void under the Missouri statute; right of action; company can not set up supposed rights in others as a defence. *Smith v. Missouri Valley Life Ins. Co.*, 886.

Effect of rebellion on insurance contract, not a federal question, 895.

Brief notice of recent decisions by Supreme

Court of New York, where insanity was held to void a forfeiture resulting from non-payment of premiums, 362.

Forfeiture of life policy for failure to pay interest on note. Elaborate review of recent decisions, and full exposition of the principles that should govern like cases, by John A. Finch, 423. Further comments, by W. L. S., 436.

Acceptance, by agent of company, of a horse in part payment of a life premium, is *ultra vires*, and does not bind company. *Hoffman v. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.*, 448.

Effect of promise and failure of agent to notify policy-holder when premium is due; evidence in such cases, 520.

Non-payment of premium note renders policy void; company not bound to give notice that it elects to forfeit policy; company not bound by its own custom of giving 30 days' grace; nor bound to give notice of time of premium note falling due. *Thompson v. Knickerbocker Life Ins. Co.*, 561.

Proof of death; presumption from absence of 7 years; presumption of continuance of life; inferences deducible from sudden disappearance; facts which were held insufficient to raise presumption of death prior to maturity of premium note. *Hancock v. American Life Ins. Co.*, 595.

Whether pneumonia lasting ten days, and sunstroke, were serious illness within meaning of questions in application, properly left to jury, 602.

What is the premium reserve of a life insurance company. *Alabama Gold Life Ins. Co. v. Scott*, 643.

When such reserve exempt from taxation. *Ibid.*

When contract of life insurance is not complete. *Piedmont & Arlington Life Ins. Co. v. Ewing*, 686.

Whether money paid on life policy is assets for the payment of debts, 713.

Declarations of insured subsequent to policy, 715.

Effect of war on contracts of life insurance; failure to pay premium caused by intervention of war; equitable value may be recovered; revival of policy not compelled. *New York Life Ins. Co. v. Statham*, 723.

Suicide, insanity, belief in spiritualism, 729.

Payment of premiums; notice of discontinuance, 762.

Value of life policy, 762.

Declarations of the insured, when admissible in suit on wife's policy, 765.

Forfeiture of policy for non-payment of premium note. *Hull v. Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co.*, 770.

Where neither the policy nor the premium notes fixed any time for their payment, held, that the notes were not to be paid during the life of the assured; what constitutes payment of a complete annual premium in such a case; amount to which policy should be commuted, and which should be recovered. *Bonner v. Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co.*, 801.

Form of premium note which, it was held, was in the contemplation of the parties to be paid only by dividends; such note not entitled to interest, when. *Ibid.*

Averments in a declaration on a life insurance policy. *Guardian Mut. Life Ins. Co. v. Hogan*, 817.

Evidence of amount of premium paid on former policy in a suit on a substituted policy. *Ibid.*

Action for conversion of policy of insurance on plaintiff's life; measure of damages, 828.

LIMITATIONS.

[See also LACHES; ADVERSE POSSESSION; BANKRUPTCY.]

When statute of, is not a defence to amended or supplemental bills, 15.

Action for fraudulent concealment of existence of another mortgage upon premises sold to plaintiff by a mortgagee of same, accrues immediately, and will be barred by the statute in New York, if brought more

than six years after purchase, though within six years after an eviction, 63.

The statute of, not suspended by an unconstitutional law; case under the Georgia statute forbidding recovery of debt for slaves or hire thereof, 63.

An action against surgeons for permanent injuries alleged to have been caused by their negligence in setting arm, held to be an action *ex contractu*, and only barred by statute limiting actions on contract, 64.

Action for recovery of stolen horse barred by statute of, after five years' continued adverse possession by innocent vendee or vendee, 151.

A general and unconditional promise to pay takes case out of the statute; the rule in *Tanner v. Smart*, 6 B. & C. 609 (laid down by Lord Tenterden) approved, 313.

Partial payment on a joint and several promissory note, by one of the makers, will not prevent the running of the statute as to the others, 393.

An action for damages on account of fraud, held to be "an action for relief on the ground of fraud," and within the Kansas statute of limitations; when the statute begins to run. *Young v. Whittenhall*, 431.

Where, in Kansas, plaintiff's claim is barred by the statute, he must plead the exceptions in his petition. *Ibid.*

What statute would run against crimes arising under the postal money-order act of May 17, 1864. *The United States v. Norton*, 432.

The construction of a state statute of limitations, by the supreme court of that state, when not reviewable by the Supreme Court of the United States. *Harrison v. Executrix of Miller*, 450.

What is not a suspension of the statute under the laws of Louisiana. *Ibid.*

The statute not suspended, by reason of the war, in a controversy between citizens of the same state. *Ibid.*

Acquiescence in the occupancy of premises, up to an agreed boundary line, by both owners, when a bar to the right of entry under the statute, 392.

Temporary absence of debtor does not suspend running of statute, 519.

Meaning of the words "usual place of residence," 520.

Coverture arising during suspension of statute; effect of, 520.

Ward not barred by running of statute against guardian, 520.

Cases of bigamy, 535.

Foreign corporation can not plead statute of, in Nevada, 618.

Acknowledgment to take debt out of statute; requisites of, 648.

Payment of interest by county, and written acknowledgment of indebtedness, takes case out of the statute of limitations. Commissioners of Leavenworth v. Higginbotham, 738.

Limitation affecting an existing right of action is unconstitutional, when not reasonable, 776.

Whether, in an action for equitable relief, on the ground of fraud committed beyond the statutory time, the pleadings must allege that it was discovered within such time. Letter from Hiram Shaver, Esq., 518.

Requisites of new promise to take case out of statute, 825.

In actions on foreign judgments, the law of forum governs that of limitation, 825.

Persons under Disability.

Effect of the Missouri statute of 24 years, where land descends or accrues to a married woman. *Valle v. Obenhouse*, 550. Reviewed by W. P. W., 582.

LIQUOR LAWS.

[See also TAXATION.]

Liquor selling at night and on Sunday; the Michigan act 231 of 1875; purpose shown by its title; validity of section 1, and for what conviction may be sustained under it. *Kurtz v. The People*, 117.

Selling liquor to minors; the Ohio act of April 5, 1866 construed; who are amenable to the law in cases of misdemeanors, 393.

Formation of a club for the purpose of evading dramshop laws—all the members guilty of violating the statute, 521.

The Illinois statute of 1874 does not extend to brewer drinking beer with his friends at his private residence, 555.

Liability in Iowa for selling to intoxicated person; joint action; no defence, that wife authorized the selling under duress, 649.

Not essential to recovery of damages under Ohio statute, that defendant should have been the sole cause of habitual intoxication; any party contributing, liable; liability, when damages caused by defendant can not be separated from those caused by others; evidence; statement made by the purchaser at the time of sale. *Boyd v. Watt*, 756.

Sale of liquors by clubs to their members without license, when an evasion of the revenue laws; criminal liability of members. *United States v. Wittig*, 270.

LITERARY PROPERTY.

See COPYRIGHT.

LITTORAL PROPRIETORS.

Rights of, where state has established harbor lines, 696.

LORD CAMPBELL'S ACT.

[See also ESTOPPEL.]

Effect of Lord Campbell's act as regards actions for damages to personal estate, 759.

MCCRARY'S BILL.

To reorganize the federal judiciary; text of, with editorial criticism, 68.

Some remarks upon, condensed from the Nation, 168.

McKEE'S CASE

See WHISKEY RING TRIALS.

MCREE V. COPELIN.

Criticism of above case as reported 2 Cent. L. J., 813, by H. I. D'Arcy, 4.

Another review by M., 19.

MAGUIRE'S CASE.

Cumulative sentences; editorial notice of Judge Dillon's opinion in, 233.

Full text of the opinion, 273.

[See also WHISKEY RING TRIALS.]

MALICIOUS MISCHIEF.

Under indictment for maliciously injuring animals, not necessary to show personal malice toward the owner, 683.

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION.

In case of requisition for extradition of fugitive from one state to another, action for malicious prosecution and false imprisonment will not lie against whom. *In re Titus*; editorial summary of opinion in, 363.

Remedy for wrongful suing out of attachment; right to maintain trespass against plaintiff, justice and constable, 583.

What is probable cause, question for court or jury; counsel fees, not an element of damages. *Landa v. Obert*; 720.

MALPRACTICE.

Measure of damages in action against surgeon for, 568.

MANDAMUS.

[See also MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS.]

Application for, to compel circuit court to enter judgment for plaintiff, refused, where in a case submitted to the judge of the court below, without a jury, the Supreme Court, upon the facts found, reversed judgment, and issued mandate to "proceed in conformity with this opinion." *Ex parte French*, 29.

To compel performance of public duty; whether private parties may move for, without intervention of government attorney. *U. P. R. R. Co., v. Hall & Morse*, 195.

The nature and design of writs of, from Judge Cooley's opinion in *McBride v. Common Council of Grand Rapids*, 300.

Where judgment against municipal corporation has been obtained in federal court, and *mandamus* issued to compel payment by a tax, municipal authority to levy such tax presumed. *Vance v. City of Little Rock et al.*, 388.

In Nevada, not the proper proceeding to determine title to office, 617.

Against town officers to oblige them to audit and pay judgment, 777.

To compel collection and levy of tax to pay for widening of street, 778.

MARITIME LAW.

See ADMIRALTY.

MARITIME LIENS.

Liens for supplies at home-port, when only enforceable in federal courts; C. O. D. bills, a contract of affreightment, and give lien to consignee. *Zollinger v. Steamer Emma*, 285.

Master's and clerk's claims for wages not enforceable in *rem*. *Ibid*.

Priority of, over mortgages. *Ibid*.

A lien will attach for supplies furnished in the port of a state, where owner of vessel does not reside; a suit in *rem*, in such a case, maintainable in the federal courts only; home-port of the vessel, how determined; sale on void process, 393.

Maritime lien arising under law of state, as to supplies etc. furnished in home-port, gives way to mortgage, when, 601.

Lien of underwriter; what libel to enforce must aver. *The Dolphin*, 628.

Stevedores, entitled to lien for services on vessel, 824.

State courts will not enforce, 825.

MARRIAGE.

Indictment for seduction under promise of; what plea in defence is good, 68.

The correct idea of, according to the Scotch law, stated by Lord Robertson. From the *Irish Law Times*, 200.

Legitimacy of children conceived before, and born after; a piece of subtle refinement in the case *Re Corliss Estate*, 24 W. R., 204; from the *Canada Law Journal*, 199.

The solemnity and sacred character of the marriage contract forcibly stated by Lord Robertson, 282.

The solemnization of marriage among the Romans, the Lacedemonians, and under the statutes of the states; by John F. Baker, of N. Y., 484.

Validity of foreign marriage after separation, in France, from bed and board; the case of the *Princess de Bauffremont*, 540.

Validity of marriages celebrated in the Indian Territory, 778.

MARRIAGE SETTLEMENTS.

Husband's right under, not destroyed by divorce, 505.

MASTER AND SERVANT.

[As to negligence by servants and the doctrine of *respondent superior*, see NEGLIGENCE.]

Right of master to discharge servant for improper deportment. *Hamlin v. Race*, 568.

Right of servant to recover wages payable in instalments; can only recover such instalments as were due when suit was brought. *Ibid*.

MASTERS IN CHANCERY.

In what cases references should be made to masters; when error, to hear cases without reference and report, 791.

MAXIMS.

Ubi eadem ratio, ibi idem jus; something about wills. Letter from Arthur W. Andrews, Galveston, Texas, 103.

"A fee can not be in abeyance." Basis of the maxim discussed; it is abrogated by statutory provisions. *Wallach v. Van Riewick*, 126.

Falsus in uno, falsus in omnibus; its application in jury trials, when only admissible. *Iron Mountain Bank v. Armstrong et al.*, 251.

Sic utere tuo, ut alienum non laedas; the usefulness of this maxim, 282.

MECHANIC'S LIEN.

[As to priorities, see LIENS.]

Payments of money by an owner to a contractor, faster than stipulated by original contract, and assuming of liabilities to other parties, not payments in advance of sums due, within the meaning of the lien law of Ohio, when, 81.

Waiver of, (Indiana); rights of manufacturer, on demand for goods, before delivery, 46.

The law, 11 Stat at Large, 376, construed; includes special contracts; lien, how established; effect of mortgage taken as security; promise to give such security will not defeat claim, when. *McMurray et al., Appellants v. Brown*, 158.

A defect in the mechanics' lien law. Editorial notice of Preusser v. Florence, in the Court of Common Pleas for New York, 411.

Lien filed by mechanic for work and materials, if released to enable owner to secure new loan, not afterwards enforceable as against the lender, 457.

Against wife's separate estate; coverture must be set out in pleadings, 488.

Does not attach to public school buildings, 504.

Continuance of lien during suit; lien may be enforced against premises in hands of bona fide purchaser without actual notice, 729.

Lien of sub-contractor for material and labor furnished to principal contractor at a fixed price, limited to quantum meruit. *McMahon v. Bridwell*, 798.

Essentials of a petition of a sub-contractor to enforce mechanics' lien; origin of the Missouri statute; what principles reasonable in the construction. *Ibid*.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

A medico-legal commission. Editorial notice of the society organized in New York for the decision of questions of, 331.

MERCHANTS.

A word of advice to, 764.

MERGER.

Oral agreement not merged in written agreement, when. *Doty v. Martin*, 8.

Partial, of oral in written agreement. *Ibid*.

Of mortgage in fee; query by C. and F., 280.

Answer by E. F. Warren, 312.

MEXICAN GRANTS.

See LAND LAW.

MILITARY LAW.

Effect of honorable discharge of deserter; forfeited pay and allowances. Editorial notice and summary of *United States v. Landers*, 428.

MILITARY SEIZURE.

Of abandoned property; effect of, on rights of lessee as against lessor, where the former had paid rent, under a new contract, to the military authorities. *Harrison v. Executrix of Miller*, 450.

Of cotton belonging to different parties; confusion of goods, 459.

Agents of government not personally liable for seizing cotton in insurrectionary state. *Lamar v. Browne*, 625.

Municipal courts without jurisdiction in such cases. *Ibid*.

What claimant under captured or abandoned property act must show; no presumption, that the property was delivered by the military officer to a treasury agent, and covered into the treasury, 822.

MINES AND MINING.

Under what circumstances a court of equity will interfere by injunction in regard to contests about mining claims, 569.

Injury to one mine through flow of subterranean waters let into another mine by removal of ribs supporting roof; liability of owner of latter mine, 664.

Construction of act of Congress of 1866, in reference to mining rights; pre-emption, 825.

Nevada statute, relating to mining claims, construed; parol partition; ouster of one

tenant in common by his co-tenant, and adverse possession under statute of limitations, discussed with reference to mining rights, 825.

MINOR v. HAPPERSETT.

Review of the case of, 21 Wallace, U. S. Reports; woman suffrage in its legal aspect, 51; editorial comment on, 49.

MINORS.

See INFANTS.

MISTAKE.

[See also EQUITY, subtitle, *Mistake*.]

Mistake in contract, alleged as its basis in appropriate cross-pleadings of defendant, where action at law for damages for non-performance of covenant was brought by plaintiff, 151.

Error of judgment, in absence of fraud, not subject to judicial revision or control; assessment of railway property by Missouri State Board of Equalization. *Paul v. Pacific R. Co. et al.*, 306.

Raised check, endorsed by purchaser and drawee, and paid under mistake of fact; liability of drawee; loss incurred by whom, and should not be shifted. *City Bank of Houston v. First National Bank*, 324.

When equity will rescind contract on ground of, 766.

MISTAKE OF LAW.

Though every one is usually bound as if he had knowledge of the law, yet there is no rule which conclusively presumes such knowledge as a fact, if that fact is important, 64.

Equity will not reform a contract on account of. *Cassidy v. Metcalf*, 278.

MONEY.

[See also CONTRACTS.]

Gold interest is chargeable in greenbacks, 472. Contracts to be paid in gold; form of judgment upon, 458.

MONOPOLIES.

[See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS, sub-title, *Monopolies*.]

MONTENEGRO.

Interesting sketch of laws of, 622.

MORTGAGE.

[See also BANKRUPT ACT, sub-title, *Lien-Creditors*; LIENS, sub-title, *Priorities*.]

Of Chattels.

Nature of, in Nebraska, 520.

Conditional sale of personalty, valid in Missouri, and valid as against creditors and subsequent purchasers without recording. *Rogers Locomotive Works v. Lewis*, 784.

Validity of mortgage of chattels remaining in possession of mortgagor, with permission to sell in the ordinary course of business; fraud, a question of fact. *Brett v. Carter*, 286.

Mortgage of after-acquired chattels, valid in Massachusetts; decision of Supreme Court of Massachusetts in *Moody v. Wright*, 13 Met. 17, dissented from. *Ibid*.

Brett v. Carter, 286, ante, reviewed by Francis Hilliard, 359.

Mortgage of chattels remaining in possession of mortgagor, with power to sell them, void, as against whom; the intent to defraud, when a question for the jury; when such intent must have existed; the Minnesota statute requiring the filing of chattel mortgages, construed; who is a bona fide purchaser, 440.

Of Railway Property.

Mortgage of all property which a railroad company may afterwards acquire; construction and effect of. *Barnard v. Railroad*, 608.

In suits to foreclose mortgages of railway property, what claims against the property are prior liens, 636.

Foreclosure of; right of employees of corporation to payment of wages out of income accruing *pendente lite* in the hands of receivers. *Douglas v. Cline*, 659.

Dissenting opinion of Cofer, J., 678.
 Mechanic's lien paramount to railway mortgage, when. *Nelson v. Iowa Eastern Railway Co.*, 699, 703.

In suit to foreclose, employees of corporation entitled to payment of arrears of wages out of earnings in hands of receivers, in preference to mortgages. *Duncan v. Trustees*, 579.

Power of a railway company to mortgage its lands; effect of the word "property" in such deeds, 555.

In General.

Purchaser of senior mortgage not affected by unknown liens, or known liens on mortgaged property, when; what incumbrances must be made parties to proceedings of foreclosure; effect of assignment of junior mortgage without notice or record, and status of assignee, 46.

When mortgagor conveying equity of redemption is not a necessary party to foreclosure, 47.

Joint mortgage by husband and wife of the latter's separate estate in Alabama; rights of wife; remedy of mortgagee on default in payments. *Marks v. Cowles*, 54.

Mortgage of future crop on farm passes no title, except when, 151.

Foreclosure of mortgage not affected by bankruptcy of mortgagor pending such foreclosure. *Eyster v. Gaff*, 250. Note by E. T. A., 251.

Mortgages not taxable under article XI, sec. 13, of California Constitution. *The People v. Hibernia Savings Institution*, 260.

Right of mortgagor to income from mortgaged premises continues until when; effect of decree of sale upon such right; refusal of court to wait for evidence. *Gilman v. Ill. & M. Telegraph Co.*, 368.

Of after-acquired property, valid, and attaches to the property as soon as acquired. *Barnard v. Railroad*, 608.

Parties to foreclosure; wife of mortgagor claiming homestead. Letter from J. M., 503.

Merger of mortgage in fee. Query by C. & F., 280. Answer by E. F. Warren, 312.

False representation to junior mortgagee as to expiration of time of foreclosure sale, 439.

Of after-acquired property; article by William M. Baxter, Esq., 711.

Effect of mortgage at law and in equity on things not in esse; mortgage on crop to be produced, takes effect when; landlord's lien, when superior to such mortgage. *Everman v. Robb*, 735.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATION.

[As to Taxation by, see TAXATION.]

Monopolies.

No power, unless expressly given by charter, to grant exclusive privileges, as the exclusive right to run omnibus, 521.

No power to enact unreasonable ordinances, or to create monopolies, as, to grant right to one class of persons to maintain slaughter-houses and deny it to others, 584.

Ordinances.

Whether ordinance by, will raise a contract between city and railroad company, where the "right of way" is regulated by statutory enactment (Iowa), 31.

Validity of printed signature of mayor, 471, 534.

Torts by.

Liability for acts of servants under void ordinance, 747; and see NEGLIGENCE, subtitle, *By Municipal Corporations*.

When liable for nuisance arising from public sewers; right of notice of obstruction in sewer. *Rowe v. Portsmouth*, 753.

Miscellaneous.

Common council, agents for the city, how far; may contract for street improvements; jurisdiction of, confined to what territory; powers of, and their limitations; *personal*

liability of members; negligent use of power; *ultra vires*, 46.

Power of legislature over; can not be compelled to contract debt for local improvement, 63.

Power of city council, by ordinance to release rights vested in the city for benefit of public; agreement to dismiss suit; doctrine of *ultra vires*. *City of St. Louis v. St. L. & Laclede Gas Light Companies*, 72.

Power of city to determine charter of gas company by resolution to purchase their property; time for exercise of such power, when mandatory, and when directory. *Ibid.*, 77.

Discretionary power of officers of, concerning municipal improvements, not subject to legislative control, 214.

Nor to judicial control, 504.

In Chicago regulation of slaughter houses belongs to council, and not to board of health, 584.

Power of city council to commit for contempt, 554.

Status of the mayor, the legislative department and the board of public works of the District of Columbia, under act of Feb. 21, 1875. *Barnes v. District of Columbia*, 512.

Character and functions of municipal corporations; no power, unless expressly given by legislature; who are officers of corporation. *Ibid.*

Streets and Alleys.

Right of vestry, under the English statute (25 and 26 Vict. c. 402, s. 77), to pave one side or any part of a street; liability of abutters on opposite side for expenses incurred in paving, 313.

An ordinance of a town prescribing the mode of assessing charges for street improvements, continues a valid ordinance after change of charter, when, 392.

Injuries occasioned by defective planning of streets; negligence not imputable to legislative authorities. *The City of Detroit v. Beckman*, 462.

Owner may maintain action, at common law, against town for injury to his land through negligent construction of streets, 489.

Liability for injuries to individual through negligent construction of work authorized by it. *Barnes v. District of Columbia*, 512.

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS.

Legislature may not compel municipal corporation to contract debt for local improvements, 68.

Section 1, of the railway aid law of Nebraska (Session Laws of 1869, p. 92); broad meaning of the word "aid" in the statute; what powers it confers upon counties; "a bridge over the Platte river" within the meaning of the term "internal improvement" in the act. *U. P. R. R. v. Commissioners of Colfax Co.*, 287.

Railway aid bonds (in Illinois); power of board of supervisors to bind municipal corporation by resolution to subscribe; obligation not impaired by prohibitions of new constitution. *Town of Concord v. Portsmouth Savings Bank*, 318.

Fraudulent ante-dating of railway aid bonds issued under the registration bond act of Missouri; such bonds void even in the hands of innocent holder, and county not estopped to set up this defence. *Anthony v. Jasper Co.*, 321.

Railway aid bonds; issue conditioned by assent of two-thirds of all the resident tax payers of the town, etc.; what is conclusive evidence of their regularity. *Town of Venice v. New York*, 322.

Bona fide purchaser of railway aid bonds, the bonds reciting the legislative act authorizing their issue, not bound to inquire into the performance of conditions precedent; what is sufficient evidence of such compliance. *Town of Coloma v. Evans*, 325.

Payment of municipal bonds, issued by legislative authority, by levy of tax; subsequent statute, restricting power previously given, unconstitutional; mandamus of federal court

to compel levy. *Vance v. City of Little Rock*, 338.

Donation of railway aid-bonds; their validity under the Illinois statute of 1867, depending on what conditions; revocation of municipal power by the state constitution of July, 1870. *Town of Coloma v. Portsmouth Savings Bank*, 349.

Railway aid bonds, issued under the Missouri Township Aid Act of 1868, void; the act itself unconstitutional. *Harshman v. Bates Co.*, 367. Editorial notice, 363. Critical comments by F. Houston, 408. Criticism by W. P. W., 455.

And the Company Consolidation Act does not continue in existence powers to subscribe for stock, which are extinguished by the general law. *Ibid.*

Contracts for street paving; work done in reliance upon mode of taxation subsequently declared unconstitutional; new law supplied, granting power to levy tax; repeal of latter law before tax is collected; effect of such repeal upon remedy. *Brooks v. City of Memphis*, 356.

Power of taxation by municipal corporation for payment of debt created under an express grant, when implied. *Ibid.*

Right of tax payers to enjoin the issue of bonds in payment of stock subscriptions to railroad, if route has been changed; and town not estopped from denying liability previously admitted, 377.

Railway aid bonds; performance of conditions precedent; conclusiveness of a recital in the bonds, that the conditions have been complied with. *Marcy v. Township of Oswego*, 389. Dissenting opinion of Justice Miller, 390. Criticism by W. P. W., 455. Power of city mayor and council to donate "railway aid" bonds, in lieu of lands; performance of conditions precedent. *Converse v. City of Fort Scott*, 449.

When irregularities in the issue of town bonds in aid of railroads will not affect their validity in the hands of a *bona fide* holder. *Humboldt Township v. Long*, 494.

Construction of road, not a condition precedent to the payment of the bonds; their negotiability. *Ibid.*

County authorities can not delegate power to determine whether conditions precedent have been complied with, 472.

Nor issue bonds in blank to be delivered by trustees, 472.

Such trustees may be enjoined from delivering them, 472.

On bill to enforce delivery of county bonds to railway company, burden rests on company to show performance of conditions precedent, 472.

Absolute donations to build railroads, valid, 521.

Effect of dividing counties upon pre-existing county debts. *Commissioners of Laramie v. Commissioners of Albany*, 547.

In Tennessee, court of chancery will enjoin municipal corporation from issuing illegal scrip. *Colborn v. Chattanooga*, 607.

County bonds issued without authorization of proper authority, void, although coupons have been received for taxes, 696.

Collection of tax does not relieve county from paying indebtedness. *Commissioners of Leavenworth v. Higginbotham*, 738.

Payment of interest, and written acknowledgment of indebtedness takes such case out of the statute of limitations. *Ibid.*

In Illinois, town officers can not avoid *mandamus* by resigning, 777.

Mode of enforcing judgment for sum assessed for widening street, 778.

Callaway county bond case; the power conferred upon counties, along the route of the Louisiana & Missouri River Railroad Company by its charter, to subscribe for stock without vote of people, not taken away by act of March 24, 1868. *Callaway County v. Foster*, 814.

MURDER.

See HOMICIDE; CRIMINAL EVIDENCE; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; INDICTMENT.

NATIONAL BANKS.

[See also TAXATION.]

National banks where funds of bankrupt estate are deposited can not be required by state court to pay judgment against assignee out of such fund, 183.

Power of courts under general banking act to appoint receivers upon a judgment-creditor's bill. *Wright v. Merchants' National Bank*, 351.

Liability of transferee of shares of stock, that have been hypothecated and placed in the hands of transferee, 472.

Receiving eighteen percent per annum, in Kansas, liable to refund double. *Crocker v. First Nat. Bank*, 527.

Right of action against bank in such case, passes to assignee in bankruptcy. *Ibid.*

Amount of recovery is twice the amount of interest paid, and not merely twice the excess. *Ibid.*

May not take real estate securities for loans. *Matthews v. Skinner*, 606.

Defence of usury not available in suit on note given to national bank; but borrower may recover forfeiture under the national banking act. *Smith v. Exchange Bank*, 623.

Taxation of National Bank stock, 664.

Can not be sued outside the federal judicial district in which they are located, 776.

National bank may be wound up by receiver, 777.

Mortgage of real estate given to national bank, *ultra vires*; rights of endorser of notes secured by mortgage, 803.

Power of, to compromise doubtful claims: such compromises, not a dealing in stocks, when; power of, to deal in stocks, impliedly prohibited, 822.

NATURALIZATION OF ALIENS.

A state can not naturalize; person naturalized by state may, nevertheless, remove cause to federal court on account of alienage. *Lanz v. Randall*, 688.

County court in Illinois has jurisdiction; effect of naturalization of father of alleged illegitimate child, 714.

The right of alien women to naturalization, 606.

NAVIGABLE RIVERS.

[See also WATERCOURSES; CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, subtitle, *Regulation of Commerce*.]

Construction of acts of Congress relating to, 458.

NEGLECTANCE.

[See also ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELORS; BAILMENTS; COLLISIONS OF VESSELS; DAMAGES; LACHES; MUNICIPAL CORPORATION.]

Contributory.

Of maker of note; failure to ascertain true character of instrument signed concludes maker, when. *Frederick v. Clemens*, 28.

Boy ten years old getting on front platform of streetcar, 777.

Defendant entitled to prove that the person driving the animal which received the injury, knew of the existence of a road which was safe, 585.

No recovery for killing of horse, if bailee was guilty of contributory negligence, 585.

By Carriers of Passengers.

Injury to infant passenger, in charge of his father, through leaving train while in motion; negligence of parent; duty of carrier; proximate cause; what carrier must show at trial, to be released from responsibility. *Ohio & Miss. R. R. v. Stratton*, 415.

Defective Highways.

Negligence not imputable to municipal authorities, for defective planning of streets. *City of Detroit v. Beckman*, 462.

Law and Fact.

What is a "reasonable time" for the return of forged paper, to relieve the acceptor from loss, a question for the court. *Cooke v. United States*, 24.

In a suit by a *bona fide* holder on a forged promissory note, negligence by maker must be shown, and the question of negligence is one for the jury. *Brown v. Reed*, 83.

Negligence of agister in exposing animals, placed in his care, to danger from other animals; what is "reasonable and proper care," question for jury; *scienter*. *Smith v. Cooke*, 190.

Negligence in the filling up of a note, or in the taking by the holder, is a question for the jury. *Iron Mountain Bank v. Armstrong*, 251.

Signing of note; when negligence is a question of law, and not of fact, 664.

Injury to child ten years old, getting on front-platform of streetcar; contributory negligence, when a question of law, and when one of fact for jury, 777.

Master and Servant; Principal and Agent; Respondeat Superior.

Negligence of the principal binding; that of agent has effect, how far. *Cooke v. United States*, 25.

Liability of railroad company for injuries caused by negligence of its servants; evidence to show intemperate habits of servant, admissible in aggravation of damages, 64.

Injury to servant; risks incident to nature of employment; master, when not liable; and rule not different, where railroad employee, having full knowledge of the danger, was killed in coupling a car that was lower than the rest. *Gildersleeve v. Fort Wayne, J. & S. R. R. Co.*, 231.

Porter at railway station receiving baggage from passenger to be put on train, is company's agent, and company liable for its safety; even notice to the contrary will not protect company, 313.

Liability of master to servant, for injury caused by fellow-servant; the rule in Wisconsin, where such injury is received in another state; *lex fori* in personal actions, 377.

Injuries received from defective machinery, where defect was due partly to wear and partly to bad welding; duty of master to examine machinery; when liable, 441.

Exemption of master from liability for injuries received by one of his employees through the negligence of his fellow-workmen; tacit undertaking of servant to bear all ordinary risks of his employment, 442.

Same. *Hough v. The Texas & Pac. Ry. Co.*, 447.

Who are fellow-servants. *Ibid.*
To hold master liable, *scienter* must be proved, both as to the incompetency of the servant who caused the injury, and as to the defect or insufficiency of the machinery that led to it. *Ibid.*

Messenger and laborer in warehouse, held fellow-servants engaged in common employment, 473.

Injury caused by negligence of sub-contractor, 569.

Case of injury to servant from bite of dog, where master was held liable, 665.

The principles which determine the liability of a master for injury done to one servant by another, stated; measure of damages in such cases, 809.

By Municipal Corporation.

Duty of cities in constructing sidewalks; liability of, for injuries on sidewalks, caused by ice and snow. *Chicago v. McGiven*, 560.

Expert testimony, as to whether glass lights in sidewalks are unsafe, not admissible. *Ibid.*

No liability for injuries resulting in consequence of fire arising from the storing of oils by private persons contrary to an ordinance; *aliter*, if the oils had been in possession of the city, 570.

Defendant entitled to prove that the person driving the animal which received the injury knew of the existence of a road which was safe, 585.

No recovery for killing of horse, if bailee was guilty of contributory negligence, 585.

Liability of counties for injuries happening on public works. *Harrison v. St. Louis Co.*, 592.

Liability for an injury to an individual through negligence in the construction of work authorized by corporation. *Barnes v. The District of Columbia*, 512.

Proximate and Remote Cause.

Case of cattle frightened and separated from their drover by trucks negligently allowed to run down, and subsequently killed by passing train; cause held not too remote; imperfect fence no defence to action. *Sneasy v. Lancashire, etc., Ry. Co.*, 141.

Illustration, 747.

By Railway Companies.

Contributory negligence; persons walking on track, 47.

Whether running train at rate of speed contrary to ordinance is conclusive evidence of negligence, 47.

Goods carried beyond their destination; liability of company for same, though sent without notice of value, 313.

Duty of railroad companies as to track and structures; unforeseen events; limit of liability; measure of damages. *Goheen v. T. & P. Ry. Co.*, 382.

Uncompleted building, about a hundred feet from track, fired by escape of sparks from locomotive; accumulation of dead grass about track, and of shavings about house; proximate and remote cause; contributory negligence; evidence, *onus probandi*. *Coates v. M. T. R. R. Co.*, 209.

Collision of trains; injury to passenger; difficulty of distinguishing between ordinary and gross negligence; what more than gross negligence is necessary to authorize exemplary damages in such case. *Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway Co. v. Arms*, 220.

License to strangers to erect buildings; proof of custom not to employ watchmen; escape of fire from engine; proof of previous negligence; liability for destruction of property of trespasser. *Grand Trunk Ry. Co. v. Richardson*, 353.

Wagon crossing track, run into by a train; proof of negligence of defendant, and contributory negligence of plaintiff's driver; liability of railroad in such case, 441.

Negligence to permit weeds to grow, so as to obstruct view of public crossing, 536.

Liability of railway companies for animals killed at public crossing; failure to give signals; what testimony must supplement proof of such failure; and burden rests where. *Holman v. C., R. I. & P. R. R. Co.*, 365.

Fire communicated to building from locomotive; the railroad employees guilty of gross negligence, when; what is not a good defence to the action. *Kenney v. H. & St. Jo. R. R.*, 399.

Duty of railroad companies to construct railings upon turnpike at crossings, 695.

Duty of engine driver in approaching crossings, in Illinois; case where driver of team at railway crossing was held wanting in ordinary care; duty of persons at railroad crossings. *C., B. & Q. R. R. Co. v. Damerell*, 768.

Liability of a railroad company whose property is under the management of a receiver, for negligence of employees. Article from the *Western Jurist*, 502.

Right of passenger who has lost ticket, to compensation for being expelled from car; measure of damages, 790.

Duty of railway company in New York as to gates at farm crossings; liability for killing cattle straying upon track through such gates, 792.

Killing child nine years of age, in limits of incorporated town, where there was no ordinance requiring trains to slacken speed; duty of railroad company in such cases; contributory negligence by child, 664.

Duty of engineer to stop train to prevent running over child, 824.

Miscellaneous Cases.

Case of injury to child on front platform of street car, 777.
 Liability for keeping vicious dog, 790.
 Alleged negligence of surgeons in setting broken arm; arm rendered worthless; held that the cause of action was *ex contractu*, and only barred by statute of limiting actions on contracts, 64.
 Injuries arising from breach of duty toward third persons. Several English cases reviewed. From the Solicitor's Journal, 166.
 When the act of God may not be set up as a defence by carrier in case of injury to goods. *Armentrout v. St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern Railway Co.*, 235.
 Damages for the death of a party through the negligence of another, complicated with the contingencies of medical treatment, 331.
 Liability for injury to passer-by from bad repair of premises adjoining highway; duty of occupier, when only discharged. *Terry v. Ashton*, 431.
 Tenants of canal liable to adjoining owner for injury through failure to keep in repairs, 633.
 For persons who can not read, to execute contract without knowing its contents, 648.
 Duty of steamer in roadstead, to keep man on the lookout in daytime, 665.
 Person suffering blank certificate of bank stock to remain in hands of business servant, can not reclaim same from *bona fide* purchaser, 824.

NEGOTIABLE AND OTHER COMMERCIAL PAPER.**[See also SURETIES.]**

When note made void by statute is impeachable in the hands of *bona fide* holder. *Rock Island Nat. Bk. v. Nelson*, 6.
 Where fraud or illegality in the inception of a note is pleaded as a defence to an action thereon by an endorsee, burden of proof rests where; status of purchaser before maturity. *Ibid.* Note by M. A. L., 6, *et seq.*
 Where forged treasury notes are received by an assistant treasurer, the government not concluded by the fact of their reception, when. *Cooke v. The United States*, 24.
 But, where genuine treasury notes are surreptitiously put in circulation, the United States are liable to a *bona fide* holder, when. *Ibid.*
 Where forged paper is received and paid for by an agent, principal charged, when only. *Ibid.*
 Promissory note signed under mistake as to its character, not impeachable in hands of innocent holder for value before maturity, when; rule in *Shirts v. Overjohn*, 60 Mo., affirmed. *Frederick v. Clemens*, 28; *Citizens' Nat. Bank v. Smith*, 163. Editorial note, 153.
 But rule different, where signature is procured, without negligence on part of maker, by fraudulent representations; what, question for the jury. *Ibid.*
 Case where, in an action in assumpsit by unincorporated bank upon a note given in part renewal of another note, which itself was in renewal of two previous notes given by a partnership to a director of the bank, the bank was charged with knowledge fraudulently concealed from it by the director, and could not recover, 31.
 When endorser may be sued, without suing maker; editorial notice of *Barber v. Bell*, 33.
 Rights of holder of bank check after death of owner, 45.
 In defence to an action by an endorsee of note, evidence of fraud on maker, when only admissible, 47.
 Dishonor of interest; fraud; remarks on some points in M. A. L.'s note to the case of the *Rock Island Nat. Bank v. Nelson*, *ante*, 6, by C. D. M., 61. Letter of M. A. L., 118.
 Alteration of note by addition of words "with interest," after endorsement; discharge of endorser, 62.
 Liability of several makers on joint note, 62.
 Title of *bona fide* purchaser of negotiable

bond from finder or thief who had erased the endorsements, not good as against owner, 62.
 Validity of promissory note in hands of *bona fide* holder, though shown to have been torn from contract between original parties, the terms of which, if known, would have debarred holder from suing. *Brown v. Reed*, 83.
 But mutilation of contract by tearing off part, is forgery, when; and holder of the forged note can not recover unless negligence in maker is shown. *Ibid.*
 And negligence in such a case is a question for the jury. *Ibid.*
Phelan v. Moss, 17 P. F. Smith, 59, and *Zimmerman v. Rote*, 25 P. F. Smith, 188, 191, discussed and distinguished. *Ibid.*
Hayfork Commercial Paper; editorial comments upon points involved in *Brown v. Reed*, 66.
 Validity of promissory note given to factor for advances made by him in adjustment of differences paid under "option" contracts. *Lehman v. Strassberger*, 134. Note by Robert Crawford, 135.
 When, and when not, individual note of one partner will exonerate the other from all legal responsibility for debt thus secured, 151.
 Fraudulent removal of condition, originally attached to note, renders note void in hands of *bona fide* holder. *Gerrish v. Glines*, 213.
 Adverse criticism by M. A. L., 213.
 Liability of endorser of note, altered after endorsement, depends on what. *Iron Mountain Bank v. Armstrong*, 251.
 Right of holder of bill of exchange, without drawer's name on it at time of acceptance, to insert his own name as drawer, and sue the acceptor. *Harvey v. Crane*, 269.
 Warehouse receipts, by statute negotiable instruments, are transferable in blank; notice of transfer, without naming transferee, makes warehousemen bailees for transferee, and liable to him for what amount, and when. *Central Savings Bank v. Garrison*, 270. Editorial notice, 267.
 Validity of promissory note in hands of innocent holder, though entirely without consideration as to maker, 281.
 Negotiable note, obtained by false representations, when valid in hands of innocent holder, 377.
 Endorsee of a promissory note is a holder for value, when; his rights in a mortgage given to secure the note; *Goodman v. Simonds*, 19 Mo., 106, and *Linville v. Savage*, 58 Mo., 248 distinguished. *Logan v. Smith*, 384. Note by M. A. L., 385.
 Protest damages recoverable, when only. *Wooley v. Van Volkenburgh*, 399.
 What is a promissory note; degree of precision required as to amount to be paid. *First Nat. Bank of Trenton v. Gay*, 465.
 Extent of agent's authority to sign notes in the name of his principal; ratification; mode of signing. *Ibid.*
 Note payable to B. given to C. to be discounted, and by C. given to B., can not be recovered upon, although maker was indebted to B., 636.
 Scrip issued by foreign governments, negotiable. *Goodwin v. Roberts*, 621.
 What is a material alteration of a promissory note; what holder must show to recover, 648.
 Person negligently signing note, without knowing its contents, estopped to deny its validity, 664.
 Partner in bank, not *bona fide* holder of note, when; bank visited with knowledge of fraudulent use of note, when, 664.
 Suspicions of defect of title will not defeat rights of *bona fide* holder; good faith, the test. *Hamilton v. Marks*, 781, 740.
 Note obtained by fraud; burden of proof upon holder, to show want of notice. *Ibid.*
 The original amount of a note altered by chemicals can not be recovered, 778.
 In case of negotiable instruments obtained by fraud, a *bona fide* purchaser, without notice, where he demands payment in part,

can recover only such amounts as were paid by him before notice of fraud in the meanwhile received, 797.
 Liability of assignor of promissory note in Illinois, 822.
 Mowing machine law in Connecticut; *mala fides*; the doctrine of notice; negligence. Critical comments upon Craft's appeal, by M. A. L., 797.

NEW TRIAL.

In criminal cases, when granted in Kentucky, where incompetent evidence was admitted, 151.
 On motion for, proof of misconduct in jury room inadmissible, 441.
 Motion for, on ground of newly discovered evidence, addressed to discretion of presiding judge, 441.
 In criminal cases; oral examination of witnesses; bias of juror; alleged expressions of sentiment by same before trial; denial of same under oath; supporting and rebutting affidavits. *United States v. McKee*, 258.
 Jury viewing scene of homicide in absence of prisoner; his right as to all evidence. *Benton v. The State*, 255.
 Some rather novel reasons in support of; smoking and sleeping in court, 346.
 When granted in capital case, on account of separation of jury during trial; insufficiency of jurors' affidavits, in such case, that they followed instructions of the court, 377.
 Misdirection of jury in reference to controlling question, sufficient ground for granting of new trial, though the verdict may seem supported by the weight of evidence, 392.

NEWSPAPERS.

Reports of legal proceedings in; their general unreliableness, 524, 603.

NICHOLSON, HON. A. O. P.

His death; brief sketch of his life, 233.

NOTARIES PUBLIC.

Requisites of notarial seal, 585.

NOTICE.

Actual possession under unrecorded deed is, to subsequent purchaser, 505.
 Is essential to jurisdiction. *Earle v. McVeigh*, 689.
 What is good constructive notice; posting notice upon door, defendant being absent within the confederate lines. *Ibid.*
 Subsequent mortgagee charged with notice of statutory lien. *Ketchum v. Pacific Railroad*, 704.
 Notice of foreclosure by publication, when premature; Minnesota statute construed, 439.
 Constructive notice, in the absence of fraud, not sufficient to postpone a claim, under a registered deed, to the right of claimant under a prior unrecorded deed. *Lee v. Clutton*, 177.
 Constructive notice in case of fraudulent concealment of payment of notes, discounted by unincorporated bank, and of which payee was stockholder and director, 31.
 Judgment against British subject by French tribunal binding, when; what notice of action held sufficient; *lex loci*. *Copin v. Adamson*; majority opinion of Court of Exchequer, and opinion of Court of Appeal with note by M. A. L., 208, 209.
 Constructive notice, when sufficient, in case of fraudulent alteration by erasure of authorization signed in blank. *Angle v. Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co.*, 229.
 Conditions on railway tickets; what completes contract for carrying passenger; constructive notice. Review of *Henderson v. Stephenson*, in the Solicitor's Journal, 309.

NUISANCE.

Original and new damages in case of; successive actions, when allowed, 521.
 Blacksmith shop in town is not a, 535.
 What is; playing skittles in adjoining garden, 570.
 Responsibility of lessee for nuisance arising from artificial work placed on premises before lease, 665.

Liability of municipal corporation for nuisance arising from sewers. *Rowe v. Portsmouth*, 753.

Definition of public nuisance, and distinction between public nuisance and purpresture. *Smith v. Evert Booming Co.*, 787.

Reasonable use and occupation of river by booming company, not a nuisance; reasonableness, a question of fact; conflicting rights of different booming companies in same river. *Ibid.*

OBLIGATION OF CONTRACTS.

See CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

O'CONOR, MR. CHARLES.

Trial of the charges against him regarding professional misconduct in the Forrester divorce suit, by the New York Bar Association. Editorial notice, 299.

The investigating committee; its characteristics. From the Albany Law Journal, 314. His complete vindication; editorial notice of the committee's report, 379.

OFFICES AND OFFICERS.

Official character of court officer administering oath, how proven in a trial for perjury. *Keator v. The People*, 45.

Official trust can not be delegated, 472.

Mandamus will not lie to determine title to office, 617.

Power of legislature to take office away from one man and give it to another, 617.

In Illinois, equity will not try title to office, where there is a remedy at law; illustration, 791.

Eligibility of women to public offices. *Huff v. Cook*, 812.

Who are officers of municipal corporation. *Barnes v. District of Columbia*, 512.

Status of the mayor, the legislative department and the board of public works in the District of Columbia, under act of February 21, 1875. *Ibid.*

When proceeding by state to vacate office does not contravene 14th amendment, 822.

OPTION.

Contract for the purchase and sale of cotton for future delivery is a wagering contract, when only. *Lehman Brothers v. Strassberger*, 184.

Validity of promissory note given by one of the parties to such option contract for advances made in adjustment of differences paid and commissions charged thereon. *Ibid.*

Note on above case, by Robert Crawford, 185. Bankruptcy; fraudulent assignment; the doctrine of election, as applicable to creditors, fully stated, and numerous decisions reviewed. *Frierson v. Branch*, 334.

Purchase of corporate property and franchises by director of corporation, who had loaned it money, at trustee's sale; the option to avoid such sale must be exercised within reasonable time; elements entering into the determination of the question; laches. *Twin-Lick Oil Co. v. Marburg*, 98.

PARDON.

[See also CONFISCATION; WAR.]

Effect of the President's, upon the rights of the recipient to proceeds of property confiscated by decree of district court; intentment of conditions annexed to pardon. *Osborn v. The United States*, 191.

The amnesty proclamation of Dec. 25, 1868; its effect upon the status of the original owner of confiscated property, and the purchaser. *Wallach v. Van Rieck*, 126.

PARENT AND CHILD.

[See also CUSTODY OF CHILDREN.]

Liability of parent to furnish necessities to child, where father and mother separate, and child remains with mother, 553.

Power of municipal authorities in Wisconsin to commit children to school; right of parents to resume custody of them, 778.

PARTIES.

What incumbencies must be made parties to proceedings of foreclosure in Indiana, 46.

When mortgagor conveying his equity of redemption is not necessary party to foreclosure, 47.

When beneficiaries of life policy are not necessary parties to suit brought on policy, 47.

Parties in interest must prosecute actions under Kansas code; case of minor, after arriving at full age. *Crowell v. Ward*, 188.

When government attorney need not be joined as complainant in writ of mandamus to compel performance of public duty. *U. P. R. R. Co. v. Hall and Morse*, 195.

In whose name suit must be maintained for property of incorporated church in Missouri. *North St. Louis Christian Church v. McGowan*, 274.

When partner must be joined in suit by one of a partnership concerning transactions between his partner and third parties. *Ambler v. Chouteau*, 333.

Decree winding up corporation not binding on stockholder not a party, 471.

When a *cestui que trust* must be joined in a suit brought by trustee, 683.

Whether the wife of a mortgagor, claiming a homestead right in the premises, is a necessary party in a foreclosure suit, where the mortgage had been executed by the husband alone. Letter from J. M., 503.

When *cestui que trust* is not a necessary party, 822.

Objections for want of party, how and when pleaded, 822.

PARTITION.

When a parol partition of lands between tenants in common will be held valid and binding on the parties, 507, 825.

PARTNERSHIP.

Liability of partner, if party to a fraud; denial of partnership; proof of agency or trust, 81.

Dissolution of, by death; tenancy in common; proceeds of realty, 63.

Whether the operation of homestead and exemption laws extends to the assets of a partnership; conflicting decisions; list of cases; editorial remarks, 61. Discussion of same question by E. F. W., 119.

When, and when not, individual note of one partner will exonerate the other from all legal responsibility for debt thus secured, 151.

Limited and general partnerships, under the New York statute, in cases of bankruptcy, 183.

When partner must be joined, either as co-complainant, or as party on the record as defendant, where a bill was filed by one of a partnership concerning transactions between his partner and third parties. *Ambler v. Chouteau et al.*, 333.

Personal responsibility of member of a partnership firm for the use of moneys entrusted to him by the firm for partnership purposes, 392.

Liability of member of, to be sued by receiver representing all the members for sum due from him to the whole body, 377.

Party having option to become member of firm, on making his election, becomes a member without signing articles of partnership. *Montgomery v. Bucyrus Machine Works*, 414.

Retirement of partner; fraud; rescission of contract by party dealing with firm; no liability to assignee of firm. *Ibid.*

Payments by creditor to new firm continuing business, applied to satisfaction of debt of old firm, when, 473.

What constitutes partnership; an agreement to share profit and loss, merely, does not create, 473.

Partnership account and sale by one partner to another; construction of, 601.

Partnership between individual and corporation, 668.

Exemptions out of partnership property. *Gaylord v. Imhoff*, 672.

Extension of time given to one partner after dissolution does not discharge the other partner, 697.

Real estate held by partners, not held for payment of partnership debts; the legal title thereto; effect of death of one partner. *Kleine v. Shanks*, 799.

Powers of surviving partner in such case; in case of *bona fide* sale of estate, court will compel party holding legal title under the deceased partner to convey it to the holder of the equitable title. *Ibid.*

Firm estopped to deny a partner's act in giving bond to pay judgment with, when, 823.

PARTY WALL.

Parol contract to build, partly executed; completion of wall by one party after due notice to other; parties estopped from denying existence of the easement; recovery of half cost of wall, 63.

PASSENGER LAWS, THE.

[See also CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, sub-titles, *Police Powers and Regulation of Foreign Commerce*; IMMIGRATION LAWS.]

The passenger laws of California, New York and Louisiana; their unconstitutionality fully discussed. *Chy Lung v. Freeman*, 237; *Henderson v. Wickham*, and The Commissioners of Immigration v. The North German Lloyd, 238, *et seq.*

Editorial notice of the decisions in the above cases, 234.

The California passenger laws declared unconstitutional and void; police power of the states in regard to paupers, criminals and diseased foreigners, if existing at all, extends how far. *Chy Lung v. Freeman*, 237.

What was decided in the case of *City of New York v. Miln*, 11 Peters, 103. *Henderson v. Wickham*, etc., 238.

The Passenger Cases, 7 How., 233, hold what; the decisions criticised, and the weight due to them as authority considered. *Ibid.*

When tax on ship-owner is tax on passenger; statute imposing such tax, when a regulation of foreign commerce; and such legislation prohibited, although a part of the police power of the states. *Ibid.*

New York and Louisiana Passenger Laws declared void, as invading the right of Congress to regulate foreign commerce; and constitutional objection to this tax not removed by the fact that the penalty does not accrue for twenty-four hours after passenger is landed. *Ibid.*

PATENT LAW.

[As to LAND PATENTS, see LAND LAW.]

Winslow's patents for preserving Indian corn, void. *Sewall v. Jones*, 114.

What constitutes an original invention; process in use in other parts of the world. *Ibid.*

Want of novelty fatal to recovery under Winslow's patent; Durand's patent of 1810; the Appert process. *Ibid.*

A specification in Winslow's patent construed; its meaning, where it is silent as to whether the article to be preserved should first be removed from its natural support. *Ibid.*

Use of the word "about" in specification directing that the article shall be subjected to heat "for about a certain time," etc. *Ibid.*

What constitutes an infringement; the law fully stated and expounded. *Ibid.*

What omissions in specification are fatal, and what not. *Ibid.*

Method merely recommended by inventor, forms no portion of his patent; how such patent may be infringed by other party. *Ibid.*

Relative rights of first and second assignees of a patent, and of subsequent purchaser from first assignee; exclusive license conveyed to second assignee during original term, prior to rights of subsequent purchaser during extended term; the doctrine of equitable estoppel. *Union Paper Bag Machine Co. v. Nixon*, 223.

Right to use in extended term, an incident to the primal right to use during original term; the incident falls with the failure of primal right. *Ibid.*

Second and fourth claims of re-issue letters

patent for paper bag machines granted March 8, '60, as re-issue of letters patent granted Morgan and Smith, as assignees of Benjamin F. Rice, April 28, '57, construed; "the use of a supporting bar," etc.; essential and non-essential features of an invention. *Ibid.*

What constitutes an infringement; meritorious inventions will be protected, if possible, against imitators, by liberal reading of the claims. *Ibid.*

Patentee, when not confined to particular modes described by him as essential to his invention. *Ibid.*

Some rather novel patents, 362, 394.

Judicial notice of scientific matters; application for patent, 364.

Decisions of commissioner of patents on the question of invention, its vitality and importance, not final; their validity determined by the courts. *Reckendorfer v. Faber*, 480.

What combinations are patentable. *Ibid.*

Evidence in case of a suit for infringement, 649.

Effect of assignor dealing with successors of manufacturers to whom he had assigned his invention. *Hammond v. Mason & Hamlin Organ Co.*, 654.

Patentee refusing to supply article, purchaser may manufacture. *Ibid.*

Right growing out of an invention, though not patented, may be sold. *Ibid.*

Part of provisional specification omitted from final; liberty to use abandoned part, 793.

Date of letter of patent, in case of foreign patent, 793.

What is a sufficient description in the specifications of a patent for an improvement, 822.

PAYMENT.

In advance of sums due to contractor by owner; what are not payments within the meaning of the mechanic's lien law of Ohio, 31.

Whether payment by giving note or other security in compromise of antecedent debts is payment in money within the meaning of the bankrupt act. *In re Hurst*, 78.

Partial payment on promissory note by one of several makers; statute of limitations, 393.

Appropriation of, where liabilities of old firm are blended in the accounts of new firm continuing the business, 473.

Effect of acceptance of payment in legal-tender notes, in lieu of gold, under protest. *Savage v. United States*, 545.

Effect of payment under protest: right to recover back. *K. P. Ry. Co. v. Commissioners of Wyandott Co.*, 596.

Payment of premiums; notice of discontinuance, 762.

PEDRO II., DON, EMPEROR OF BRAZIL.

His visit to this country; suggestion to the bar. Editorial, 249.

PENAL LAW.

In criminal cases prosecuted under the laws of the United States, particularly in description of offence and in the indictment, and certainty and precision of pleading required; the reasons, why. *United States v. Reese et al.*, 294. *United States v. Cruikshank*, 295.

Construction of penal statutes; court may not introduce words of limitation, so as to make them specific, when, as expressed, they are only general. *Ibid.*

PERJURY.

In a trial for, how official character of court officer administering oath is proven. *Keator v. The People*, 45.

Information for, need not show date of oath; what is sufficient. *Ibid.*

PERSONAL PROPERTY

[See also FRAUDS; FRAUDULENT SALES AND CONVEYANCES; MORTGAGES.]

Secret lien upon personal property, without delivery, not available, 633.

Conditional sale of personalty valid in Missouri against creditors and subsequent pur-

chasers without recording. *Locomotive Works v. Lewis*, 784.

Schoolhouse built on another's land considered personal property, when, 648.

A bank balance is personal property and taxable in Kansas; and where such balance had been temporarily converted into United States notes to evade payment of county tax, and subsequently re-converted into deposit, equity will not relieve against subsequent levy of tax on same. *Mitchell v. Commissioners of Leavenworth Co.*, 102.

PIERREPONT, HON. EDWARDS.

Nomination of, and confirmation by senate, as minister to England. Editorial, 347.

PILOTS.

Are guilty of barratry, within the rule of maritime or insurance law, when only, 393.

PLEADING AND PRACTICE.

[See also AMENDMENTS; APPEALS AND APPELLATE PROCEDURE; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; INSTRUCTIONS.]

Allegata et Probata.

Discharge in bankruptcy not received in evidence, unless pleaded, 536.

Averment of special damage in action for slander, when necessary in District of Columbia; what is not sufficient allegation in such case. *Pollard v. Lyon*, 107.

Assumpsit.

Circumstances under which a railroad company was not liable under an action in *assumpsit* to a merchant who had advanced goods to laborers working under contractors, 47.

Whether *implied assumpsit*, in such case, is the proper remedy; promise made for third party, 47.

Declaration by husband and wife, not supported by evidence of a promise to wife *dum sola*, 150.

Commencement of Action.

Filing of petition is commencement of suit under § 1, Art. 4, of the Missouri Practice Act. *Gosline v. Thompson*, 299.

Burton v. Buckeye Ins. Co., 620.

Commencement of suit; examination of the Missouri decisions, 566.

"Does commencement commence?" Review of Missouri cases, by M. A. L., 617.

Conduct of Trial.

Reading law to jury, inadmissible. *Chicago v. McGiven*, 590.

Whether documents in evidence should be taken into jury room, 687.

Ohio statute, in regard to the conduct of trials, directory only; mode of instructing jury under Ohio code, 793.

Instruction as to what presumption of law is, upon a question of disputed facts, is calculated to mislead. *Guardian Mut. Life Ins. Co. v. Hogan*, 817.

Continuance.

A plea of *pais darrein continuance* is a waiver of a previous plea in bar, 150.

When such plea may be properly pleaded with general issue, 150.

Default.

Under Missouri divorce act, § 3, and § 16 of the practice act, default may be taken against plaintiff, and decree of divorce granted defendant, when. *Ficke v. Ficke*, 318.

Demurrer.

Judgment on demurrer; rule of law stated; what cases within the rule. *Gould v. Evansville etc. R. R. Co.*, 174.

Defence of statute of frauds may be relied on at the hearing though previously not pleaded otherwise than by demurrer, 441.

Appeal from order striking out demurrer, frivolous; how far court above will look into the matter, 828.

Estoppel, Plea of.

By former judgment; effect of judgments on pleadings; degree of certainty required in pleading technical estoppels; presumptions

arising under plea of former judgment. *Gould v. Evansville etc. R. R. Co.*, 174.

What pleadings necessary to constitute former judgment of court of competent jurisdiction an estoppel, 263. Note by Hon. Isaac F. Redfield, *Ibid.*

Requisites of plea of estoppel by conduct, 695.

Plea of former judgment, requisites of; description of former cause of action, 696.

Justification, Plea of.

Pleading justification of arrest on a warrant duly issued, 649.

Plea of justification in actions for libel; its allegations must be substantially proved as laid. *Carpenter v. Bailey*, 500.

In Federal Courts.

Pleading of defence "arising under a law of the United States" held sufficient; degree of particularity required; averment as to how defence arises, not necessary. *Kain v. Texas Pac. R. R. Co.*, 12.

Time when want of jurisdiction over cause removed to federal court may be shown, and cause remanded. *Ibid.*

When, after removal of cause to federal court, other pleadings than those filed in state court are not necessary. *Merchants' etc. Nat. Bk. v. Wheeler*, 18.

Construction of the Act of 1875, for the removal of causes, as to the time within which application must be made. *Ibid.*

Principles governing procedure in actions at law; editorial note on the case of First Unitarian Society v. Faulkner, 65.

Discretion of trial court as to manner of admitting evidence; laying foundation for same; flexibility of the rules, and discretionary power of court stated and discussed. *First Unitarian Society v. Faulkner*, 84.

Duty of parties to trial when strict rule was relaxed. *Ibid.*

Exceptions to charge of court will be disregarded in supreme court, when. *Ibid.*

Subpoenas *duces tecum*; practice of federal courts in regard to, stated. *United States v. Babcock*, 101.

Where subpoena is directed to produce certain telegrams, what degree of particularity in description is required; duty of person to whom writ is directed. *Ibid.*

What averments by a joint-stock association of one state are not sufficient as basis of a conclusive presumption as to the citizenship of its constituent members, and to confer jurisdiction on the federal courts of another state. *Dinamore v. Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Co.*, 157.

Mode of proof in equity in United States courts; requisites of record on appeal to supreme court; *visa voce* examination of witnesses; section 30 of the judiciary act of 1789, sec. 862 of Rev. Stat. and rule 67 of the supreme court relating to taking of depositions. *Blease v. Garlington*, 236.

Multifariousness in bill filed by owner of patent for certain relief. *Ambler v. Chouteau*, 383.

Where bill is filed by one of a partnership concerning transactions between his partner and third parties, partner must be joined, except when. *Ibid.*

In a bill filed to set aside patents, the lands must be specifically described. *United States v. Burlington, etc., R. R. Co.*, 386.

At what time a rehearing may be allowed; what is the proper practice to secure it, 409.

Missouri statute reviving plea of general denial, applicable in United States Circuit Court, 603.

Requisites of libel to enforce underwriter's lien. *The Dolphin*, 623.

Conduct of Trial; duty of judge in charging juries; questions of law and fact; in charging jury, judge not obliged to follow practice in state court, 668.

The United States Circuit Court can not, in Ohio, grant peremptory nonsuit, 809.

In General.

[See also NOTICE.]

Pleadings on the file of a court sufficient, where, under equity proceedings, cause is remanded for new trial, on account of fraud and conspiracy, etc., *Doss v. Davis*, 27.

Where, in a suit on an insurance policy, the company pleads the general issue, Michigan practice requires the pleading of any specific defence relied on; omission to give the notice implies waiver of the defence. *Home Ins. Co. v. Curtis*, 28.

Information not vitiated by surplusage; judicial notice. *Keator v. The People*, 45.

When charge to jury not open to review on error, by reason of introductory phrases and cautionary comments. *Ibid.*

Adverse entry to be proved, not presumed, 46. Questions of law must be saved below by exceptions, 46.

What matters of defence must be specially pleaded in Indiana, 46.

General answer of fraud is bad under Indiana code; particulars amounting to fraud must be averred, 47.

A refusal to exclude a life policy as evidence, for want of proof of the signature of the officers, under the general objection as "incompetent and immaterial," when not error, 47.

Order of notice upon petition for laying out or altering highway, when returnable, 150. Repugnancy of simultaneous pleas, 150.

A failure of circuit court to transfer an action at law by lessor for damages, on account of non-performance of covenant in lease executed under mutual mistake, to equity, error when, 161.

Rule excluding witnesses from court room should be obeyed; effect of disobedience upon witnesses' competency; when error for the court to exclude such witness simply because of such violation. *Davenport v. Ogg*, 173.

"Real party in interest" may prosecute actions, when, in Kansas; the rule in case of minor after arriving at age; also while still a minor. *Crowell v. Ward*, 188.

Exceptions to whole charge negatory, unless wholly wrong, 377.

Where a plaintiff's claim is barred by the statute of limitations, he must, in Kansas, plead the exceptions in his petition. *Young v. Whittenhall*, 431.

Mechanic's claim against wife's separate estate must set out her coverture; failure to do so not cured by replication, 488.

Verdict received in absence of parties and their counsel, of no validity, 520.

Requisites of plea in abatement; plea that the plaintiff is insane, bad, 588.

Equity-drafting in England, 570.

Action for money had and received, 583.

Duty of attorney to notify debtor before suing out writ against him, 603.

Right of plaintiff in action for partnership settlement to dismiss, 664.

Necessity of pleading foreign laws and usages. *Dainese v. Hale*, 670.

Stipulation in regard to points to be tried, upheld, 729.

Allegations in bill in equity; degree of certainty required, 762.

In actions on contract, averment of conditions precedent necessary, unless, etc., 777.

In an action for equitable relief on ground of fraud committed beyond the statutory time, but discovered within such time, whether the pleadings should set out the latter fact, 518.

Proximity in pleadings in old times in England, 426.

Complaint in action for conversion of note, 824.

PLEDGE.

Interest of pledgee in the pledge; measure of damages for unlawfully selling pledge; right of recoupment therefor, 583.

POLICE POWER.

See CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

POSTAL LAWS.

The change in the rates on third-class matter, 506.

POST-OFFICE DRAFTS.

Regulations concerning endorsement and payment of, issued by U. S. Treasurer, 88.

POWERS.

Power of court to compel restitution to its registry of moneys illegally withdrawn by its former officers. *Osborn v. The United States*, 191.

Execution of a power under settlement; terms of the settlement construed, 666.

Power to trustee to sell, to pay debt, is a power coupled with an interest, 695.

When mortgagee, selling, becomes trustee for other lien-holders; irregularities, under power to sell, in executing mortgage, 822.

PRACTICE.

See PLEADING AND PRACTICE; NOTICE; HOLDINGS.

[As to Practice in Supreme Court of United States, see SUPREME COURT OF UNITED STATES.]

PRESCRIPTION

[See also ANCIENT GRANTS.]

Owner of building erected on line of his lot, can not by lapse of time acquire prescriptive right to lateral support of adjacent soil, 64.

The law of prescription applicable to governments as much as to individuals; the acts of governments and officers acting *de facto*, though not *de jure*, valid and binding; the retrocession of the county of Alexandria to the state of Virginia. Editorial notice of *Phillips v. Payne*, 396.

PRESUMPTIONS.

[See also EVIDENCE, sub-title, Presumptions.] No rule which presumes knowledge of the law as a fact, where that fact is important, 64.

Of fraud in voluntary conveyance by husband to wife, where there is prior indebtedness; may be explained and rebutted. *Lloyd v. Fulton*, 142.

Conclusive presumption, for purposes of jurisdiction, of exclusive habitation of members of corporations in the state where organized. *Dinsmore v. Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Co.*, 157.

Does a joint-stock company come under the rule? *Ibid.*

In supreme court, in support of competency of witnesses who, having been put "under the rule" during trial, disobeyed the rule. *Davenport v. Ogg*, 173.

That certain evidence required by the amendatory Ohio act of April 18, 1870, was given to the court, 214.

In the absence of evidence on subject, that market reports were correctly furnished to telegraph company, 31.

No presumption of death until after seven years, 569.

Agency and trust not presumed; must be proved, where fraud is alleged, 31.

Presumption that public officer has done his duty, will not supply proof of substantive acts, 822.

Of wrong and weakness, raised from indulgence of unchaste or illicit passion; influence of one not a lawful wife over testator. *Pierce v. Pierce*, 225.

PRINCIPAL AND AGENT.

[As to Negligence of Agent, See NEGLIGENCE; see also AGENCY.]

Agent of vendor acting as confidential adviser of vendee, is fraud, and avoids contract for compensation for sale from vendor, 263.

The principle of the law of contracts applicable to such cases, fully discussed, in note by Hon. Isaac F. Redfield. *Ibid.*

Whether porter at railway station is agent for company or passenger, 313.

Right to compensation of one who is agent for both parties in effecting a sale. Editorial notice of decision in *Lynch v. Fallon*, Supreme Court of Rhode Island, 316.

What acts of an agent only bind the prin-

cipal. *Hoffman v. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.*, 448.

Extent of agent's authority to sign notes in the name of his principal; ratification; consideration; mode of signing. *First Nat. Bank of Trenton v. Gay*, 466.

Cashier of bank has no authority to bind bank by statements to surety on note that he will not be held liable, 488.

Ratification of one's signature, when signed without authority, 537.

Where forged paper is received and paid for by an agent, the principal charged only, when agent had authority to pass upon the character of the paper. *Cooke v. United States*, 24.

PRIORITIES.

See LIENS; MORTGAGE; JUDGMENTS; DEBTOR AND CREDITOR; BILLS OF SALE; and other appropriate titles.

PRIVATE INTERNATIONAL LAW.

Extra-territorial force of exemption laws; Ohio practice, 15.

In a suit before a New York court, on a contract of a New York company made in New York, brought by an assignee, who received his assignment in another state through the mails, the laws of New York will govern, 47.

Where a railroad corporation of another state pays a specific tax upon all its capital, its property will be exempt from taxation in Indiana, when, 150.

Binding force of foreign judgment; British subject who is *actionnaire* in French company, bound by statutes and provisions of same, when; domicile *pro hac vice*; constructive notice. *Copin v. Adamson*. Opinions of the English Court of Appeal and Court of Exchequer, with note by M. A. L., 208.

Foreign administrator may maintain action in Kansas. *K. P. Railway v. Cutter*, 526.

Action by servant against master for injuries by negligence of fellow-servant, received in other state, where brought under Wisconsin decisions; *lex fori*, 377.

Attachment of money by garnishment in one state, bar to action for recovery of same money in sister state, 392.

Insurance policy signed in Missouri, and counter-signed and delivered in New York, governed by the laws of the latter state. *Todd v. State Ins. Co. of Missouri*, 478.

Garnishment proceedings, where a judgment has been rendered in another state, by the principal debtor against the garnishee, 535.

Doctrine of *laches* under foreign law, not applicable to English contract made by master of English ship, 538.

Effect upon subjects of France of former marriage after *separation de corps et de biens*, 540.

Garnishment of foreign corporation; vicarious services, 601.

Michigan divorce nugatory in Pennsylvania, when, 761.

Presumption as to law of sister state on question of usury, 761.

Effect of foreign laws beyond territorial limits; the general doctrine, 762.

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS.

See SLANDER AND LIBEL; EVIDENCE, sub-title, Privileged Communications.

PRIZE.

Piratical vessel captured in neutral waters, not a subject of, 729.

PROCESS.

[See also JURISDICTION; PLEADING AND PRACTICE; REMEDIES.]

Exclusive power of federal court to determine all questions arising in the execution, and control the operation of its own final process. *Brooks v. City of Memphis*, 366.

Mode of obtaining relief from improper use of process. *Ibid.*

A defendant not liable to arrest in Missouri on foreign process founded on a civil action, 491.

PROFESSIONAL ETHICS AND ETIQUETTE.

See LEGAL ETHICS.

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES.

See ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELORS.

PROXIMATE AND REMOTE CAUSE.

See NEGLIGENCE.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

The defective ventilation of court-houses, 364.
The tragedy at the Brooklyn Theatre; public sentiment aroused; necessity of legislative action for the protection of the public, 795.

PUBLIC LANDS.

See LAND LAW.

PUBLIC POLICY.

See CONTRACTS, sub-title, *Validity, Morality, Public Policy*.

PUBLIC PURPOSE.

See TAXATION.

PUBLIC RECORDS.

See EVIDENCE.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Power of school directors in Illinois to regulate the branches of instruction that shall be taught; personal liability of directors and teachers for expelling a scholar for refusing, in accordance with the orders of parent, to study a certain branch, 585.
Prerogative of teachers and directors over scholars, 700.

Purchases of school apparatus by directors on credit; remedy of seller, 713.
Women, eligible to office of superintendent of public schools in Iowa. Huff v. Cook, 812.

PUBLICATION.

Of false statements in regard to awarding of prize offered for best sewing machine, not restrained by injunction, 68.

Of newspaper, distributed to subscribers by mail, dates from what time; Minnesota statute construed, 439.

Of legal notices; decisions of Supreme Court of Illinois in Kerr v. Hitt, 767.

PUNISHMENT.

See CRIMINAL LAW.

PURPRESTURE.

Distinction between purpresture and public nuisance. Smith v. Evert Booming Co., 787.

QUO WARRANTO.

The writ of *quo warranto*, and an information in the nature of, when a proper remedy and for what cases adapted. From Judge Cooley's opinion in McBride v. Common Council of Grand Rapids, 309.

RAILROADS.

[As to *Railway Mortgages*, see MORTGAGES.]
[See also CARRIERS; EMINENT DOMAIN; MECHANICS' LIENS; NEGLIGENCE; TAXATION.]

Liability for acts of employees does not exist, when, 31.

Liability of, for death caused to animals pastured in adjacent field, by reason of defective fences, 31.

Duties of a railroad company, as regards construction and repair of public crossings; rights and duties of company and individuals mutual, 47.

Track, of itself, notice of danger to foot-passenger walking thereon; duty of such passenger; right and duty of engineer of approaching train; whether running train at rate contrary to ordinance, is conclusive evidence of negligence, 47.

Liability of railroad company as carrier of animals, in case of injuries done by one of them to a mate while on train, 63.

Regulations requiring exhibition of ticket or payment of fare, binding on passenger; change of trains; retention of ticket by conductor of first train; refusal of passenger to pay fare again, and expulsion of passenger from second train; 63, and see also DAMAGES.

Obligation of railway companies to carry all goods tendered them. Editorial, 121.

Frame building fired by sparks from locomotive; proximate and remote causes; con-

tributory negligence; evidence. Coates v. Missouri, Kansas and Texas R. R. Co., 209.

When only liable in exemplary damages for injuries caused to passenger by collision of trains. Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway Company v. Arms, 220.

When the relation of railroad company and its employees is to be treated as the relation of master and servant, in cases of injury to the latter. Gildersleeve v. Fort Wayne, Jackson and Saginaw Railway Co., 231.

Purchase of one railroad having special charter, by another railroad organized under the general railroad law of Missouri; rights and liabilities of purchasing company governed by former charter. Daniel v. St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern Railroad Co., 272.
Sec. 43, art. 2 of Missouri Corporation Act (Wagner's Stat., vol. 1, p. 310) construed. Ibid.

Conditions on Railway Tickets. Exposition of the principles of law, settled by the *ratio decidendi* in Henderson v. Stephenson (L. R. 2 H. L. Sc. App. 470). From The Solicitor's Journal, 309.

Porter at station, receiving baggage from passenger to be labeled and put on train, whose agent; company liable, even when, 313.

Congressional railway construction grant to the Burlington & Missouri River R. R. Co.; the act of July 2, 1864, §§ 19 and 20 (18 Stat. at Large, 356) construed; no lateral limit prescribed; meaning of "on the line thereof." United States v. Burlington & Missouri River R. R. Co., 336.

Selection of lands under § 20 of that act; error in issuing patents too soon, no ground for setting them aside. Ibid.

The paramount and exclusive title conveyed to the Union Pacific R. R. Co. by the act of 1862 (12 Stat. at Large, 492, § 3). Ibid.

"On each side of said road;" effect of this provision, where the required number of sections could not be found on one side; specific description in bill. Ibid.

On what conditions a railway company may give license to strangers to erect buildings. Grand Trunk Railway Co. v. Richardson, 353.

Liability of, for injury to buildings by fire from locomotives, under Vermont statute. Ibid.

Duty of railroad company as to track and structures; unforeseen events; limit of liability for injury to employee; measure of damages. Goheen v. The Texas & Pacific Railway Co., 382.

Not liable for animals killed at public crossings, though signals were not given, when. Holman v. Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. Co., 365.

Land grants in aid of; condition precedent; forfeiture. Farnsworth v. Minnesota & Pacific R. R., 373.

When change of route releases non-assenting stock subscribers; right of tax-payers to enjoin issue of bonds; town not estopped from denying its liability, though admitted before the change, 377.

Right of company to exclude gamblers from trains, 378.

Railroad land grant to the territory of Minnesota; the act of Congress, of March 3d, 1857, construed; claims of bondholders; public faith. Chamberlain v. St. Paul & Sioux City R. R., 387.

Railroad ticket sold at reduced rate, good only for period stated on its face, though the purchaser have failed to ride the specified number of times, 393.

Damages caused by fire communicated from engine to combustible matter on the right of way, and thence to property on plaintiff's premises; gross negligence, when only; no interest recoverable on value of property, under Missouri statute. Kenney v. Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 399.

Property destroyed by sparks from locomotive; held immaterial, whether the particular engine can be identified, 409.

Duty of railroad company, in the construction of its tracks, to guard against the

danger of the elements, however exceptional; liability for death of party; measure of damages. K. P. R. R. v. London, 417.
Editorial note, 419.

Duty of railroad company in supplying its road with necessary equipments, including engines, and in the selection of competent agents to inspect, repair and regulate its machinery. Hough v. The Texas & Pacific Railway Company, 447.

State alone can take advantage of provision of charter limiting time for construction, 471.
Private person can not rescind contract for this reason without notice, 471.

Right and duty of company to provide separate waiting-rooms for ladies and gentlemen, 472.

No liability for expulsion of man unattended by lady, from ladies' waiting-room, 472.

The law of the railway cloak-room, 464.

Absolute donations to build railroads, valid, 521.

Punctuality of railway companies. Article from Solicitor's Journal, 532.

What title is acquired by railroad companies in condemnation proceedings under chapter 124 of the Kansas laws of 1864. Challis v. Atchison, Topeka & S. F. R. R. Co., 271.

Constitutionality of the act; construction of sec. 4, art. 12, of the constitution; "right of way." Ibid.

Power of a railway company to mortgage its lands; effect of the word "property" in such deeds, 555.

Case where the stockholders of a railroad company were held to have ratified by acquiescence the acts of the directors in leasing another railroad. Eakin v. Railroad Co., 655.

Conditions endorsed on tickets; liability for loss of baggage, 697.

Effect of delivery of check for baggage to passenger; effect of taking up another company's check and issuing its own in case of connecting lines, 713.

Rights of railway passengers; unsettled condition of the question, 507.

Abutting owners not entitled to damages for running railroad along street on trestle-work, 825.

But may have damages for injury from dust, smoke and cinders, 825.

Construction Company.

Directors of railway company may not be members of, 472.

But stockholders may ratify directors' act, and claim its advantages, 472.

Gratuitous giving by directors of stock to contractors, void, 472.

Sleeping Car Company.

Liability of, for money lost. Blum v. Southern Pullman Palace Car Co., 591.

State Regulation of.

Construction of the Wisconsin statute as to unlawful railway charges; right of defendant to recover back, 823.

RAILWAY AID BONDS.

See MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS.

RAPE.

In indictment for, the words "against he will," erroneously written for "against her will," will not vitiate. Williams v. State, 590.

Meaning of the word "ravish." Ibid.

Error to instruct jury that threats or fraud on the part of prisoner should not be considered. Ibid.

REBELLION, THE.

See WAR.

RECEIVER.

Power of courts to appoint receiver of national bank, not ousted by certain provisions of banking act. Wright v. Merchants' National Bank, 377.

Duties of receivers in regard to defending of suits. Editorial notice of Judge Caldwell's decision in the case of Ketchum v. The Pacific Railroad, 380.

Enjoining receivers of other courts. Editorial, 411.

Whether receivers appointed by the federal courts, are amenable to actions in the state courts, without the consent of the former. *Allen v. Central Railroad of Iowa*, 434. Adverse editorial criticism, 427.

Receiver appointed by state court, not discharged by subsequent bankruptcy of corporation and appointment of assignee, 457. Circumstances under which a receiver will be granted under a creditor's bill, 584.

Right of action against receivers of other courts; the proper practice stated. *Thompson v. Scott*, 731, 737.

The receivership of the Ohio & Mississippi Railroad, 763.

Receiver may be appointed over national bank, 777.

RECOGNIZANCE.

See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.

RECOUPMENT.

Creditor who has improperly sold his debtor's property, and is sued therefor, may recoup the amount of his debt, 583.

REDFIELD, HON. ISAAC F.

His death; his legal writings. Editorial, 234.

REGISTRATION.

[See also ESCROW.]

What is sufficient to charge claimant under registered deed with notice of prior, unrecorded deed; Registry Acts of England; actual and constructive notice. *Lee v. Clutton*, 177.

Unrecorded deed; vendor's death; sale by administrator; registration. Query and editorial reply, 199.

Claim under unregistered bill of sale superior to title of execution-creditor, when; actual and formal possession, 313.

The registration bond act of Missouri; fraudulent antedating invalidates bonds in hands of innocent holder. *Anthony v. Jasper County*, 321.

Rights of subsequent purchaser in case of non-registration of deed. *Grace v. Mains*, 576.

Operation of English registration laws; subsequent purchaser, 665.

Failure of recorder to register and index mortgage, 761.

Conditional sale of personalty, valid in Missouri against creditors and subsequent purchasers without recording. *Rogers Locomotive Works v. Lewis*, 784.

Errors in docketing judgment, how affect lien of; effect of such record as constructive notice of lien of judgment, 824.

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS.

Effect of act of incorporation of, upon the rights and interests of individual members; form of application; must be signed by whom (1 Wag. Stat., Ed. of '72, p. 340) who must maintain suit. *North St. Louis Christian Church v. McGowan*, 274.

Property of religious society; effect of secession of part of congregation, 809.

Personal liability of trustees of church; particular contract construed, 539.

Implied or express covenant of person entering into a church, to submit to its authority, 151.

Regular officers of church protected by law, how far; privileges of court proceedings extended to quasi judicial proceedings, especially when, 151.

Congregational church defined; its exclusive jurisdiction over its members, 151.

REMEDIES.

[See also EQUITY; EXEMPTIONS; INJUNCTIONS; ACTION, sub-title, *Form of*; REPLEVIN, and various other appropriate titles.]

Right of action for damages, for injuries resulting in death. *Parish v. Davidson's Admr.* Full text of decision by Kentucky Court of Appeals, 10. Critical note on same, by L. McQuown, 11. Editorial comments, 1.

Relief in equity; injunction will be granted to enforce prohibitory stipulations in deeds of conveyance, 15.

When an injunction against the prosecution of an attachment for debt in another state will be granted (Ohio), 15.

Motion for new trial, the proper remedy when the finding is not sustained by the evidence, 46.

Injunction to restrain municipal authorities from taxing deposit of money (in Kansas) not granted, when; remedy, if any, in a court of law. *Mitchell v. Leavenworth County Commissioners*, 102.

No remedy against erroneous decision of arbitrators; what must be shown to vacate an award. *State ex rel. Kennedy v. Union Merchants' Exchange of St. Louis*, 290.

Administration of estates; right of retainer. Editorial notice of the recent decision of Supreme Court of Rhode Island in *Perkins v. Perkins*, 315.

Habeas corpus, mandamus, quo warranto; authority over these writs, part of the jurisdiction of the circuit courts, 309.

Remedy against persons wrongfully converting a note, 824.

What is the proper remedy, where it is sought to control the execution of final process in United States Circuit Court, and review by appellate court is not desired. *Brooks v. City of Memphis*, 356.

Contract for street paving with municipal corporation in reliance upon a mode of taxation subsequently declared invalid; substitution of new law, granting power to levy tax to pay the debt; *mandamus* to enforce its collection; repeal of latter law; remedy, part of the contract. *Ibid.*

Retrospective legislation, as affecting remedies, when void. *Ibid.*

Remedy in personal actions for personal injuries; *lex fori*, 377.

REMOVAL OF SUITS FROM STATE TO FEDERAL COURTS.

Where petition was not filed in time, and in case of other irregularities in mode of removal, the federal court will not remand cause, when. *Kain v. Texas Pacific R. R. Co.*, 12.

Petition for, alleging that "defendant had a defence arising under a law of the United States," held sufficient, when. *Ibid.*

How far the act of 1868, relating to, is unaffected by the act of 1875. *Ibid.*

Whether a sufficient application *ipso facto* removes cause. *Merchants' & Mannf. Nat. Bk. v. Wheeler*, 13.

Within what time application must be made under act of 1875. *Ibid.*

Where a suit not in equity or admiralty is removed after issues joined, what pleadings are sufficient. *Ibid.*

Members of foreign corporation conclusively presumed to be aliens, 15.

Whether the mere filing of petition and bond *ipso facto* removes a cause, where a party goes to trial on the merits, etc. *Home Ins. Co. of Columbus v. Curtis*, 28. *Connor v. Scott*, 305.

Whether a foreign corporation may by contract with a state surrender the right of Hartford Fire Ins. Co. v. Doyle, 41.

Where a cause was tried on its merits in state court and, on appeal, reversed and new trial ordered, removal can not be had, 63.

Where removal was demanded under the act of 1867, which was repealed, held, that the right of removal does not depend on contents of the notice of the motion; the existing law satisfied, when, 281.

The words "the trial or final hearing" as used in the act of Congress, interpreted. *Ibid.*

At what term the petition must be filed, to give federal court jurisdiction. Editorial notice of Judge Treat's decision in the case of *St. Louis Express & Transfer Co. v. St. Louis, A. & T. H. R. R.*, 299.

The petition, under the removal act, not required to be sworn to. *Connor v. Scott*, 305.

Federal courts acquire jurisdiction over all

causes involving construction of bankrupt act, even when other questions of law, depending on general principles, are to be settled. *Ibid.*

May depositions taken for case in state court, be used after removal? and on what authority? Query and editorial reply, 329.

Constitutional right of litigants, who are citizens of different states, to obtain the benefit of federal jurisdiction; duty of the courts, 408.

The act of March 3, 1875, 18 Stats. at Large, chap. 137, p. 470, repeals and supersedes all former statutes upon the subject of removal of causes, 408.

What constituted waiver of the right of removal prior to the act of 1875; the rule under the new act, and the rule applicable to cases pending at the time of the passage of the new act, 408.

General power of Congress over the subject of removal, in cases of controversy between citizens of different states; time when, and conditions upon which this power may be invoked; no constitutional limitation upon the class of cases thus brought within the jurisdiction of the federal judiciary. *Gaines v. Fuentes*, 371.

When removal of cause, of which the federal court could not have taken original cognizance, may be authorized under the act of Congress of March 2, 1867. *Ibid.*

When suit to annul a will as a muniment of title, etc., may be maintained by original process in the Circuit Court of the United States. *Ibid.*

Dissenting opinion of Justices Bradley and Swayne, construing sections 11 and 12 of the judiciary act of 1789, 372.

Where an execution issued by a state court has been enjoined by that court, cause may be removed, when. *Watson v. Bondurant*, 398.

Petition for removal, when entertained under the provisions of the acts of June 22, 1874, and March 3, 1875; application to case, where one trial had been had upon the merits of the cause, and removal asked before a second trial, which had been ordered for error in the previous trial, 409.

Where application for removal has been duly made by defendant, plaintiff should not be allowed to amend his petition; the jurisdiction of the state court ceases after making of such application. *Stanley v. The C. & K. I. & P. R. R.*, 430.

Defendant's right to removal not waived by participation in the subsequent trial. *Ibid.*

Action brought by citizen of one state against citizen of same state and corporation of another state as trustee, can not be removed, 489.

Costs, where cause has been removed, determined by state statute, 521.

When supreme court of state will not interfere to oust jurisdiction of state court, 584.

Person naturalized by state law, may nevertheless remove cause on ground of alienage. *Lanz v. Randall*, 688.

No removal, under act of 1875, of suit pending when act was passed, in which a trial was had after its passage. *Young v. Andes Ins. Co.*, 719.

Lapse of term between filing petition for removal and making motion, not a waiver of right. *Ibid.*

When one of several defendants may remove cause; removal as to one, removal as to all, 745.

Proceeding to condemn land for railroad may be removed, 777.

Application in time, until issue joined, 777.

Joint-stock company of another state is a citizen, and may remove cause. *Maltz v. Amer. Express Co.*, 784.

REPLEVIN.

For property in possession of receiver, maintainable by owner without leave of court appointing the receivers, when, 63.

In an action of, for recovery of public property, previous demand not required, when. *Shoemaker v. Simpson*, 132.

1.

Property taken under revenue law, not replevinable, 457.

Damages, referred to time of issuing writ, 761.

REPORTS OF JUDICIAL DECISIONS.

Brevity in the reports. Editorial, 233.

The general unreliableness of newspaper publications of legal proceedings, 524, 603.

RES ADJUDICATA.

See JUDGMENTS AND DECREES.

RESCISSION.

[See EQUITY; CONTRACTS, sub-title, *Rescission by one Party*.]

RESPONDEAT SUPERIOR.

Article upon the doctrine of, from Solicitor's Journal, 647.

[See also NEGLIGENCE, sub-title, *Master and Servant. Principal and Agent, etc.*]

RESTRAINT OF TRADE.

Sale of business of well-driving; what agreement, in consideration of such sale, not illegal as being in restraint of trade, 63.

RETAINER.

See REMEDIES; EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

RETROCESSION.

As to the retrocession of the county of Alexandria to Virginia, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, sub-title, *Miscellaneous*; PRESCRIPTION.

RETROSPECTIVE LAWS.

[See also CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.]

Legislature of Pennsylvania may pass, unless when. *Lane v. Nelson*, 44.

Legislature of Pennsylvania may not pass, validating judicial proceedings void for want of jurisdiction. *Ibid*.

But may correct defects in the legal form of such proceedings, when. *Ibid*.

A statute restricting municipal power to issue bonds and levy tax to pay them, a nullity as to bonds issued under authority granted by previous statute. *Vance v. City of Little Rock*, 338.

Retrospective legislation, as affecting existing remedies to enforce existing judgments, when void. *Brooks v. City of Memphis*, 356.

Statute providing that no person shall be deemed ineligible to school-office on account of sex, held to embrace the case of a female elected previous to its passage. *Huff v. Cook*, 812.

REWARD.

Withdrawal of offer of reward for apprehension of John H. Surratt. Editorial notice of decision of the United States Supreme Court in the case of *St. Maire v. The United States*, 379.

RIPARIAN RIGHTS.

See WATERCOURSES.

ROMILLY, LORD.

His efforts to reform the criminal code, 48.

RULE IN SHELLEY'S CASE.

Abrogated in Missouri by statute (2 *Wagner's Statutes*, p. 1351, § 6). *Tesson et al. v. Newman*, 85.

Case of an application of the rule, 695.

ST. LOUIS.

The new charter; editorial summary of its main features, 524.

ST. LOUIS COURT OF APPEALS.

Formal opening of, 16.

SALARIES.

Of judicial and other public officers, held exempt from execution etc, while in the hands of the disbursing officer of the general or municipal government; reasons for the rule, 796.

SALES.

[See also STATUTE OF FRAUDS; CONVEYANCES; FRAUDS; FRAUDULENT SALES AND CONVEYANCES; VENDOR AND PURCHASER.]

Under appraisalment when void; appraisers how chosen, 46.

Agreement by manufacturer to furnish article for special purpose; implied warranty, 46. On a contract of purchase and sale, what party only can sustain suit for non-performance, 47.

Of chattel by mortgagor, with consent of mortgagee, will convey good title to purchaser, even when, 150.

Sale of furniture under unregistered bill; what is sufficient to constitute actual possession in such case; title of execution creditor, 313.

Memorandum of sale, signed by the brokers negotiating the sale, when a sufficient and valid contract under the New York Statute. *Butler v. Thomson*, 383.

Conditional sale of chattel; title in vendor until final payment; liability of purchaser in case of loss. *Barrows v. Anderson*, 413.

Sales of goods by sample; the law of such sales stated, 536.

The law of book sales, 554.

Sales of cotton to confederate states; distinction between contracts of sale made in aid of the rebellion and completed sales; the same rule applicable to real and personal property, 508.

Conditional sales of personality, valid in Missouri. *Rogers Locomotive Works v. Lewis*, 784.

Instruments evidencing conditional sale of chattels, valid in Missouri against creditors and subsequent purchasers without recording. *Ibid*.

Goods damaged, delivered under executory contract, 808.

The law of book sales; right of purchaser to buy one volume only of a work consisting of two volumes, when the price of each was marked separately, 554.

SALVAGE.

See ADMIRALTY.

SEAL.

Requisites of notarial seal, 585.

SEAL FISHERIES.

Violation of statutes relating to; rights of seamen, where vessel is stopped on fishing expedition by fault of master or owner. *The Ocean Spray*, 773.

SEAMEN'S WAGES.

Master's and clerk's claims for wages, not liens enforceable in rem. *Zollinger v. Steamer Emma*, 285.

Rights of seamen where voyage is stopped by fault of master or owner. *The Ocean Spray*, 773.

The maxim "freight is the mother of wages," not applicable to fishing or sealing voyage. *Ibid*.

Lien for, must be enforced within what time, 776.

Mode of distributing proceeds of sale of vessel, 777.

SEDUCTION.

What plea in defence is good in indictment for, under promise of marriage, 63.

SELF DEFENCE.

See ARREST.

SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM.

[See also BANKRUPT ACT.]

Against lien of plaintiff's attorney on judgment against defendant, 151.

Only allowed on such claims as will sustain an action at law, 458.

Where draft drawn by bank is offered as set-off, plaintiff not allowed to plead failure of consideration, where a part consideration has been realized by it from other sources. *Hall v. Weare*, 462.

Debts due in respect of trust fund, not subject to, 473.

Contingent profits; remote and speculative losses. *Sitgreaves v. Griffith*, 562.

Treasurer of insurance company, who holds funds of company as private banker, and loses property insured in such company by

fire, may set off liability of company for his losses against his own liability for such deposits. *Scammon v. Kimball*, 577.

Debt contracted by infant, not pleadable as set-off, 657.

Contract-debt can not be set up as counterclaim in action for tort, 777.

SLANDER AND LIBEL.

In General.

Prize offered for best sewing machine; publication of false statements concerning award; injunction not the proper remedy for slander of business, 63.

Charging adultery against trader's wife, actionable if loss of custom results, 473.

Labeling candidates for office, 572.

Libel of goods, not restrained by injunction, 649.

General reputation not admissible to prove publication of slander. *Landa v. Obert*, 720.

In an action for slander, what words are not actionable *per se* in the District of Columbia; imputation of want of chastity. *Polard v. Lyon*, 107. Editorial notice, 105.

Fornication, not an indictable offence in the District of Columbia. *Ibid*.

Slander of persons holding office; defamatory words thus spoken, when actionable *per se*; charging justice of the peace with having "perjured himself," and with malicious and corrupt decision, 361.

In such case, averment of special damage necessary to entitle plaintiff to recovery. *Ibid*.

Classification of oral slanders which are actionable. *Ibid*.

Words written or spoken in regular course of church discipline, when only actionable, 151.

Falsehood of slanderous imputation *prima facie* evidence of malice; but may be rebutted, how; burden of proof, 151.

In a suit for libel, secondary evidence of the existence and contents of the original writing, the publication of which was the ground of the action, admissible when. *Carpenter v. Bailey*, 500.

A letter to the plaintiff as postmaster in the naval service of the United States, from the vice-admiral in charge of the department, held admissible as an act of the department. *Ibid*.

No error to permit plaintiff to testify as to the losses incurred by him in consequence of his removal by reason of the libel. *Ibid*.

Evidence of publication of slander; words spoken to be taken in their ordinary signification; anger or passion no defence, unless provoked by plaintiff; \$1,000 for accusing a person of larceny, 808, 809.

Plea of Justification.

Not evidence of malice, when, 568.

Its allegations must be substantially proved as laid; instructions. *Carpenter v. Bailey*, 500.

Privileged Communications.

Whether an alleged libel is a privileged communication, is a question for the jury under proper instructions from the court. *Carpenter v. Bailey*, 500.

Words written or spoken in regular course of church discipline, etc., are privileged; when only actionable, 151.

Documents written for one party to an action, or his solicitors and third parties, for purposes of litigation, when privileged, 314.

Words spoken in giving testimony as a witness, privileged; consequent right of witness to explain his testimony. *Seaman v. Netherclift*, 543.

Slander from the pulpit, 637.

Charging clergyman with drunkenness; exemplary damages; wealth of defendant as an element of damages, 716.

SLEEPING CAR COMPANIES.

Liability of, for money of guest lost. *Blum v. Southern Pullman Palace Car Co.*, 592.

SPANISH LAND TITLES.

See LAND LAW.

SPECIAL LEGISLATION.

See CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.

See EQUITY.

SPRAGUE ABRAHAM PULLING.

Appointed secretary of the American International Code Committee, to succeed Dr. Miles of Boston. Editorial, 267.

STALE DEMANDS.

Lien for seamen's wages, not enforceable after close of navigation, 776.

STARE DECISIS.

The stability of judge-made law; article by W., 49.

Adhesion to judicial precedent; article from Irish Law Times, 533.

Constitutionality of statutes will not be questioned after many years of acquiescence by all departments of government; nor will such acts be held invalid, because years and nays were not entered on the senate journal. Commissioners of Leavenworth v. Higginbotham, 738.

STATE, A.

See LIMITATIONS; ESTOPPEL.

STATE BOUNDARIES.

Not altered by change of channel in river, 520.
9 Stat. at Large, 52, fixing the western boundary of the state of Iowa; literal construction; words in the ordinary acceptance. U. P. R. R. Co. v. Hall and Morse, 195.

STATUTE OF FRAUDS.

Parol contract for the sale of the good will of one's professional practice, not within the statute, 8.

"A house on Church street" is a sufficient description under the, in written contract to convey real estate; may be identified how, 62.

The statute not applicable to parol contract for the sale of lands, where possession was delivered, and improvements made, 63.

The provision of the English statute touching promises made in consideration of marriage; voluntary conveyance by husband to wife; validity of such deed against prior creditors; the law in Georgia; federal court bound by the rule as declared by highest state court. Loyd v. Fulton, 142.

Memorandum of sale, made and signed by the brokers negotiating the sale, a sufficient contract within the statute, and obligatory on both parties. Butler v. Thomson, 383.

May be relied on as defence at hearing, though previously not raised by the pleadings otherwise than by demurrer, 441.

The fixing of a boundary line by parol, not within the operation of the statute, 392.

Case of the sale of tenant's fixtures, held not to be within the statute, 537.

Solicitor's letter, not a sufficient memorandum to satisfy the statute, 537.

Building schoolhouse on another's land, 648.

Does not apply to dedications and settlements of boundary. Hayes v. Livingston, 691.

Promise to maintain illegitimate child, valid, but revocable at any time, 697.

Verbal gift of land on marriage of daughter; possession of land given to donee; part performance, 793.

Parol partition of lands between tenants in common; possession taken by each party of his respective share; rights acquired by each co-tenant, 507.

Parol partition valid, when, 825.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.

See LIMITATIONS.

STATUTES.

[See also CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, sub-title, Legislative Acts.]

Construction of the Missouri statute requiring a license tax for the sale of goods. Welton v. State of Missouri, 116.

Validity of the Michigan act 231 of 1875; section 1; purpose shown by title; for what conviction may be sustained under section 1. Kurtz v. The People, 117. *

The Pennsylvania act of April 3, 1872 (Purd. Dig. 625, pl. 21), applicable when, and when not. Hunter v. The Commonwealth, 129.

The confiscation act of Congress, of July 17, 1862, and the joint resolution of same date construed. Wallach v. Van Kiewick, 126.

The Kentucky statute, entitled "An Act for the Redress of Injuries arising from the Neglect or Misconduct of Railroad Companies or Others," (2 Stanton, p. 510), section 3 construed. Parish v. Davidson's Admr., 10. Note by L. McQ., 11.

Construction of mechanic's lien law, 11 Stat. at Large, 376; special contracts. McMurray v. Brown, 158.

Construction of act of Congress of July 23, 1866, to quiet land titles in California; definition of *bona fide* pre-emption claimants, and rights of Mexican grantees and their assigns. Rutledge v. Murphy, 178.

The Kansas statute (Comp. Laws, 578, sec. 18; Gen. Stat. 515, sec. 19), in reference to guardians' bonds, construed; who may sue under it. Crowell v. Ward, 188.

The California statute (Statutes, 1873, '74, p. 436), being "An act to provide road funds for the Counties of San Luis Obispo, etc.," construed, by Wallace, C. J., in The People v. Board of Supervisors of the County, etc., 192. Different construction by McKinstry, J. Ibid.

Construction of section 4, article XI, of the California constitution, in regard to "uniform system of county governments." Opinion of Rhodes, J. Ibid. Dissenting opinion of McKinstry, J. Ibid.

Various acts of Congress relating to the Union Pacific Railroad construed; its eastern terminus. U. P. R. R. Co. v. Hall & Morse, 195.

9 Stat. at Large, 52, fixing the western boundary of the state of Iowa; literal construction; words in their ordinary acceptance. Ibid.

Revised Statutes, sec. 862, repeals sec. 30 of the judiciary act of 1789 (1 Stat. 88, sec. 30); brief history of the rules of practice for the courts of equity of the United States. Blease v. Garlington, 236.

The California immigration act examined; its effect pointed out; its extortionate character denounced; the act invades the right of Congress to regulate commerce, and is void. Chy Lung v. Freeman, 237.

Constitutionality of statutes, whatever their language, determined by their natural and reasonable effect. Henderson v. Wickham, and Commissioners of Immigration v. North German Lloyd, 238.

When a tax on ship-owner is a tax on passenger; statute imposing such tax, when a regulation of foreign commerce; such legislation prohibited, though part of police power of states. Ibid.

The Nevada state statute of March 2, 1875, in amendment of the territorial statute of Nevada, of November 26, 1861, providing grounds of challenge of jurors in criminal cases, declared void as in contravention of the state constitution. State of Nevada v. McClear, 240.

The Missouri stock law, approved March 20, 1873, unconstitutional and void. Lammert v. Lidwell, 253.

The act of Congress of March 2, 1805 (2 Stat. at Large, 326), the act of April 12, 1814 (3 Stat. at Large, 171), the act of April 29, 1816, all relating to the confirmation of incomplete titles to land ceded to the United States; the act of August 11, 1842, for Gregoire Sarpy's relief; the act of June 13, 1812, and various other acts, recited, and the powers conferred by them determined. Morrison v. Jackson, 256.

Article XI, section 13, of the California constitution construed in regard to taxation of mortgages. The People v. Hibernia Savings Institution, 260.

Who are retail dealers in malt liquors under chapter 26, sec. 18, of the statute of 1875. United States v. Wittig, 270.

Constitutionality of chap. 124, of the Kansas

laws of 1864, conveying absolute title in fee simple to land acquired by railroad companies in condemnation proceeding. Chellis v. Atchison, Topeka & S. F. R. R. Co., 271.

Section 4, of art. 12, of Kansas constitution construed; "right of way." Ibid.

Section 43, of art. 2, of the general corporation act of Missouri, providing for the fencing of railroads, construed; the charter of the North Missouri Railroad. Daniel v. St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R. Co., 272.

Section 1 of the railway-aid law of Nebraska (Session Laws of 1869, p. 92), construed; meaning of the words, "aid" and "internal improvement" in the act; latter term held to include a bridge over the Platte river; the former empowers a county to construct works of internal improvement itself, issue bonds, etc. Union P. R. R. v. Commissioners of Colfax Co., 287.

Revised Statutes, § 1037, relative to remission of indictments from United States District to Circuit Court, construed. United States v. McRee, 292.

Revised Statutes, § 1025 construed; error of form; arrest of judgment. Ibid.

The 14th and 15th amendments construed. United States v. Reese, et al., 295. United States v. Cruikshank, 295.

The enforcement act of May 31, 1870, void for lack of certainty required in a penal statute. Ibid.

Court may not introduce words of limitation in penal statutes, so as to make them specific, when, as expressed, they are only general. Ibid.

The Missouri statute of 1873, creating the State Board of Equalization; the latter's powers. Paul v. Pacific R. R. Co., 306.

The Missouri divorce act, sections 3 and 8, construed. Ficke v. Ficke, 318.

The act of Congress, of March 2, 1872, empowering the secretary of the treasury "to purchase a site in Cincinnati, etc.," construed; eminent domain. Kohl v. United States, 319.

Sections 19 and 20 of the act of July 2, 1864, "to aid in the construction of a railroad and telegraph line, etc.," 13 Stats. at Large, 356, construed; lateral limits; "on the line thereof;" selection of lands. United States v. Burlington & Missouri River R. R. Co., 336.

Act of 1862, 12 Stats. at Large, 492, sec. 3, construed; Union Pacific Road title; "on each side thereof." Ibid.

Constitutionality of Illinois statute prescribing different rule of taxation for railroad companies from that for individuals. Illinois Tax Cases, 340 and seq.

The Illinois statute of 1867 authorizing municipal donations in aid of railroads, and the state constitution of 1870, revoking the statutory power, construed. Town of Concord v. Portsmouth Savings Bank, 349.

Construction of Vermont statute regarding injury to buildings, etc., by fire from locomotives. Grand Trunk Railway Co. v. Richmond, 353.

The "township aid act" of 1868 (Missouri), not conforming to the requirements of the constitution, void; townships included in the words "county, city or town," as used in the constitution. Harshman v. Bates County, 367.

The Minnesota land grant, by act of Congress, of March 3, 1857, construed; conditions precedent to conveyance of lands by the territory. Farnsworth v. Minnesota & Pac. R. R., 373.

Construction of the Minnesota act, of May 22, 1857, for the execution of the trust under the congressional act, ante. Ibid.

The Minnesota act of March 10, 1862, construed as a clear assertion of the forfeiture of the estate, etc. of the Minnesota & Pac. R. R. Co., and declared void. Farnsworth v. Minnesota & Pac. R. R. Co., 373.

Sale of liquor to Indians; the act of Congress, U. S. Rev. Stat. sec. 2139, construed. United States v. Downing, 383.

The act of Congress of May 17, 1864, "To establish a postal money order system," not a revenue law within the meaning of the five years' limitation statute of March 26, 1864. *The United States v. Norton*, 432.

Construction of conflicting statutes, where there is nothing in the acts themselves, from which to deduce legislative intent. *K. P. Ry Co. v. Commissioners of Wyandott Co.*, 596.

Repeal by implication, 618, 633.

Evidence of the passage of legislative act; court can not go behind enrolment, 618.

Where a statute is susceptible of two interpretations, one of which will make it unconstitutional. *St. Louis National Bank v. Papin*, 669.

The revised statutes, held to have been passed December 1, 1873, and all other acts of the same session of Congress, passed subsequent to that date, held to repeal the Rev. Stats., as far as inconsistent therewith. *In re Oregon Bulletin Printing Co.*, 515.

Construction of the Wisconsin statute as to unlawful railway charges; right of defendant to recover back, 823.

STOCK DIVIDENDS.

To entitle shareholder to, what is necessary, 47. After being declared, separate from stock, 47. Municipal subscription to railroads; preferred interest; *ultra vires*. *Pittsburg & Steubenville R. R. Co. v. Alleghany Co.*, 204.

STOCKHOLDER.

See CORPORATION, subtitle, *Winding up*.

STOCK LAWS.

The Missouri stock laws approved March 20, 1873, unconstitutional; delegation of the law-making power; special legislation; legislation by the people. *Lammert v. Lidwell*, 253.

STOKES, EDWARD S.

As a petitioner for "justice;" text of his appeal, 48.

STREET RAILWAYS.

[See also NEGLIGENCE.]

The state "right of way act" of Iowa authorizes the building and operating of, in Council Bluffs; effect of city ordinances imposing conditions upon the railroad company, 31.

STREETS AND ALLEYS.

See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

SUBROGATION.

When an insurer who has paid a loss, may be subrogated to all the claims of the insured against the person whose negligence caused the injury; exception to rule; negligence of insured, 392.

SUBSEQUENT PURCHASER.

See NOTICE; VENDOR AND PURCHASER; SALES; MORTGAGE; PATENT LAW; REGISTRATION.

SUNDAY LAWS.

Construction of the Michigan act 231 of 1875 "to prevent the sale, etc., of intoxicating liquors, etc.;" whether its purpose is shown by its title; is it a law to enforce the proper observance of Sunday? *Kurtz v. the People*, 117.

SUPPORT OF LANDS.

[See also PRESCRIPTION.]

A prescriptive right to lateral support of adjacent soil not acquired by lapse of time by owner of building erected on line of his lot, 64.

SUPREME COURT OF ILLINOIS.

The amount of work required of it; manner in which the work is done; absurd and contradictory judgments; a remedy suggested; article from Chicago Tribune, 646.

Historical sketch of; article from Monthly Western Jurist, 742.

SUPREME COURT OF MISSOURI.

Some of the difficulties under which the judges labor, 812.

The succession to the bench of; its depend-

ence upon the action of political caucuses; the evil of the feature pointed out, 523.

SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES.

Practice in; remanding for rehearing. Editorial notice of decision in the equity case of *Roemer v. Simon*, 33.

Writs of error from, lie only to final judgment of highest state court. *Atherton v. Fowler*, 60.

Mode of compelling return of record, if same can not be obtained from highest state court. *Ibid*.

How, under § 1005, R. S., writ of error may be amended. *Ibid*.

Writ of error may bear *teste* on day of issue; Rev. Stat., § 912. *Ibid*.

Editorial note on writs of error from, to state court, 49.

Affidavits read in evidence on trial, when no part of the record. *Baltimore & Potomac R. R. Co. v. Trustees of Sixth Presbyterian Church*, 80.

The general practice of, stated; the various methods of making depositions, etc., part of the record for re-examination in court of error. *Ibid*.

Analogous character of a report of inquisition as to land damages and an award of referees; they are proper subjects for a bill of exceptions. *Ibid*.

The old, old story; editorial remarks upon the ignorance of practitioners of the rules of practice in the Supreme Court of the United States, 65.

Will re-examine judgment of state court, where federal question was presented to that court, when only; what is necessary to give jurisdiction in such case. *Bolling v. Lersner*, 139.

Bill of exceptions signed after adjournment of term of trial court treated as nullity in, except when. *Muhler v. Ehlers*, 139.

United States v. Breiting, 20 How. 253, distinguished. *Ibid*.

Appeal to, lies from final decree of Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, when only. *Butterfield v. Usher*, 176.

What is a final decree. *Ibid*.

Jurisdiction of Supreme Court statutory; will not take jurisdiction, unless when. *Ibid*.

Extracts from a paper on the, read by the Hon. Job E. Stevenson before the Bar Association of Cincinnati, and published in the American Law Record, 216.

On appeal to, all testimony, whether admitted or ruled out at the hearing, must be made part of the record. *Blease v. Garlington*, 236.

Will consider testimony of witnesses examined *visa voce* in open court, when only. *Ibid*.

Practice on motion to dismiss on the ground of mere delay; damages. Editorial notice of, and opinion in *Armory v. Armory*, 267.

Writ of error from, directed to what state court, to bring up record that had been remitted by court of last resort to lower court. *Hoover v. Wise*, 276.

Adjournment of, editorial notice of the, 315. Decision of state court conclusive as to constitutionality of state tax law. *Illinois Tax Cases*; 340 *et seq*.

Cases dismissed for want of jurisdiction. Editorial summary, 348.

Question whether evidence for plaintiff after close of defendant's case is strictly rebutting, not reviewable in appeal to. *Grand Trunk Railway Co. v. Richardson, et al.*, 353.

What decisions of a state court can be re-examined in United States Supreme Court. Editorial summary of rules laid down in the case of *Republican River Bridge Co. v. Kansas Pacific R. R.*, 363.

Can not review refusal of court below to give time for the production of further evidence. *Gilman et al. v. Illinois & Miss. Telegraph Co. et al.*, etc., 368.

Effect of rebellion on insurance contracts, not a federal question; the case of *The New York Life Ins. Co. v. Henderson*, dismissed

for want of jurisdiction; dissenting opinion of Mr. Justice Bradley. Editorial, 395.

Supreme Court, on appeal from decree, can not review master's report, upon exception filed after decree, nor set aside decree because it was obtained by fraud; remedy, by bill of review. *Terry v. Commercial Bank of Alabama*, 687.

When causes will be taken up out of their order, 732.

Refusal of the court to hear a criminal case, where the defendant would be beyond the jurisdiction of the court, 812.

When the Supreme Court of the United States follows the supreme court of a state in the construction of its own constitution and laws; rule observed where there have been different constructions at different times. *Town of Elmwood v. Marcy*, 511.

Judgment of circuit court, reversing that of district court and ordering new trial, is not final, 822.

Effect, in Supreme Court, of verdict upon issues of fact directed in chancery proceeding, 822.

SURETIES.

[See also GUARANTY.]

Estate of agent's surety bound by acts of agent even after surety's death, 15.

When discharge of, does not follow extension of time of payment; consideration, 62.

Discharge of; addition of words "with interest" after endorsement, 62.

Several makers of joint note are sureties for each other; liability of each, though holding receipt "in full of his share," for balance, 62.

Sufficiency of consideration for agreement to discharge surety. Query and editorial note, 86. The law in such cases in Indiana, 119.

When court will not discharge sureties upon a recognizance, 150.

Discharge of, in consequence of alteration of contract by principal; surety not bound to warn principal, and not estopped, when; what constitutes a material alteration of contract. *Polak v. Everett*, 307.

Release of surety by surrender of collateral securities for part of debt. *Ibid*.

Sureties on marshal's official bond, when not liable for wrongful taking of personal property by marshal; distinction between acts done *virtute & colore officii*, 377.

In an action on the bond of an insurance agent, the general allegation of concealment of the agent's pre-existing indebtedness and of an agreement by the agent to apply all his commissions to the liquidation of said indebtedness, will not discharge surety. *Magee v. Manhattan Life Ins. Co.*, 480.

Extension of time, as to one payment, discharges surety in respect of all other payments, 506.

Guaranty of payment within fourteen days after due, 506.

Extension of time after expiration of fourteen days, discharges surety, 506.

Sureties on several bonds may be sued at the same time, 520.

Surety on injunction bond, given to indemnify two defendants, not liable unless both defendants succeed in suit, 536.

Joint makers of promissory note, deemed principals in absence of testimony; contribution among co-sureties, 537.

A contract set out, and held to be a contract of suretyship, and not of guaranty. *Sitgreaves v. Griffith*, 562.

Sureties released by extension of time given to principal in consideration of usurious interest, 568.

When payment of illegal interest will not release surety, 568.

Right of surety who pays debt to be subrogated to right of creditor as against co-surety, and to have judgment and execution against co-surety, 601.

Discharge of, by extension of time. *Danforth v. Semple*, with exhaustive note by M. A. L. 630.

Re-election of treasurers does not discharge old sureties, 648.

Right of sureties, after paying indebtedness, to sue, 648.

Surety of railroad agent, liable only for period during which he is surety; not liable, where money paid over by agent has been applied on previous defaults, 696.

Bond of insurance agent; liability for money received on renewals, 696.

Discharge by giving of time, not applicable to case of two joint debtors, 697.

Liabilities of sureties on bond of re-elected supervisor, 713.

Insurance company not obliged to notify surety of agent's default, 777.

Discharge of surety by act of God, 777.

Alteration of note by adding the words "payable at 53, Lake street," held to discharge endorsers, 790.

SURPLUSAGE.

See PLEADING AND PRACTICE.

SWEDEN.

Administration of justice in; article from Scottish Journal of Jurisprudence; 564.

TAXATION.

Licenses; Privileges.

Validity of Missouri license tax on persons selling productions of other states; nature of power vested in Congress to regulate commerce; effect of inaction of Congress in prescribing rules to govern inter-state commerce. *Welton v. State of Missouri*, 116.

Some comments on the foregoing case, 490.

License tax;—tax on civil privileges and income. Article by W. H. B., 453, 469.

Farmer not embraced in term "hackmen," "draymen," etc., 713.

Ordinance requiring dealers in second-hand books to be licensed; booksellers dealing in second-hand books, 808.

When tax on ship-owner is tax on passenger; statute imposing such tax, when a regulation of foreign commerce. *Henderson v. Wickham*, etc., 238.

Such legislation prohibited, though part of the police power of the states. *Ibid.*

And such legislation unconstitutional, even where penalty does not accrue for twenty-four hours after passenger is landed. *Ibid.*

By Municipal Corporation.

Remedy for collection of taxes by action at law; no equitable relief in case of fraudulent evasion of tax. *Mitchell v. Commissioners of Leavenworth Co.*, 102.

Money on deposit is personal property in Kansas and taxable. *Ibid.*

Equality and uniformity, essential elements of legal assessments; legislature has no power to legalize illegal proceedings. *People v. Lynch*, 214.

What taxes only municipal corporation may levy; general power of taxation vested where; payment of bonds; *mandamus* of federal court to compel payment by a tax. *Vance v. City of Little Rock*, 338.

Power of taxation by, for payment of debt created under an express grant, when implied. *Brooks v. City of Memphis*, 356.

When town assessor, under the Illinois statute, should make return of the assessment books; effect of non-compliance with this provision upon the validity of the assessment; when courts will not entertain merely formal objections to taxes levied, 803.

Power of county court to change assessment in Tennessee, 825.

Public Purpose.

Courts will not decide that tax is not for, except in a clear case, 521.

Purpose may be public, though carried out by private agency, 521.

A building of a railroad is a public purpose, and a municipal donation thereto is valid, 521.

Of Railway Property.

Where a railroad corporation of another state pays a specific tax upon all its capital, its

property should not again be taxed in Indiana, when, 150.

Power of Missouri State Board of Equalization under the statute; assessment *de novo*, an act *ultra vires*; effect on tax and valuation. *Paul v. P. R. R. Co.*, 303.

Error in judgment, in such case, in absence of fraud, not subject to judicial control. *Ibid.*

Taxation of rolling stock leased or hired, 588.

Railway taxation in Missouri; presumptions which obtain in respect of the acts of assessing and levying officers. *Ketchum v. Pacific Railroad*, 713, 725.

Validity of board of equalization created under new constitution of Missouri; such board, a board of assessors, and not merely a board of equalizers. *Ibid.*

The rates prescribed by the new constitution held to govern the taxes of 1875. *Ibid.*

Want of jurisdiction in federal court to revise method of obtaining rate of levies for school taxes, or to correct mistake of fact in the listing of property for taxes. *Ibid.*

Court will relieve against penalties, but award ten per cent. interest. *Ibid.*

Attorneys' fees for prosecuting tax-suit to judgment under Missouri statute of 1875, not allowed in intervening petition in suit to foreclose mortgage. *Ibid.*

Enforcement of taxes against railroad property in hands of receivers; right to distrain, 715.

United States Internal Revenue.

The conspiracy in St. Louis, in the years 1871 to 1875, to defraud the government out of tax levied on distilled spirits; extent and nature of same. *United States v. McKee*, 95, 100.

Sale of liquors by clubs to their members without license, when an evasion of the revenue laws; criminal liability of members. *United States v. Wittig*, 270.

In an action by the United States for U. S. income tax, it is not a good answer that the tax was assessed for the year in question, and the statutory penalty added. *United States v. Hazard*, 653. Same *v. Halloran*, 684.

Action to recover money improperly assessed and paid, must be brought within six months after decision of commissioner on appeal, 823.

Validity of acts of Congress, of July 20, 1868, and June 6, 1872, imposing stamp duty on snuff and tobacco, 823.

Act of Feb. 26, 1845, prescribing time and manner of making protest to a collector of customs, etc., continued in force until act of June 30, 1864, 823.

Suit on distiller's bond; sale of distillery, under distress warrant, to collector for the United States, at the sum due the latter; subsequent sale to satisfy prior lien; extinguishment of debt; notice. *United States v. Triplett*, 399.

In General.

Effect of covenant to pay taxes, 699.

Limitation of taxing power; school townships not municipal corporations under Illinois constitution, 714.

Limitations on the taxing power prescribed by the constitution of the United States. From W. H. Burroughs' *Law of Taxation*, 93, 122, 805, 819.

State taxation of foreign commercial travelers. Editorial, 105.

Editorial notice of Cooley on Taxation; importance of the subject treated, 217. See also critical review by D. W., 231.

Taxation of mortgages under the constitution of California. *The People v. Hibernia Savings Institution*, 260.

The Illinois tax cases; enjoining the collection of state taxes in the federal courts. Editorial summary of the propositions established by these decisions, 299.

General principles governing the powers of a court of equity of enjoining the collection of state taxes; levy of taxes, a legislative, and not a judicial function; necessity of prompt payment of taxes; what taxes must

be paid, before injunction can be granted. *Taylor v. Secor*, etc., 340.

Constitutionality of the Illinois statute prescribing different rule of taxation for railroad companies from that for individuals; uniformity as to class upon which the law operates. *Ibid.*

Fairness of the Illinois statute and the rule adopted by the state board of equalization as basis of assessment. *Ibid.*

Courts may not substitute their judgment, as to valuation, for that of board. *Ibid.*

Decision of state court conclusive as to constitutionality of state tax law. *Ibid.*

A tax "to be paid in money or labor at the rate of two dollars per day, at the option of the person taxed," not void under the Nebraska constitution, nor for want of uniformity; reasons why, stated. *B. & M. R. v. Lancaster County*, 369.

Legislative discretion as to apportionment of tax not judicially interfered with. *Ibid.*

The words "land" and "rate," as used in the act, construed. *Ibid.*

Notice to non-residents not required, of what. *Ibid.*

Record of school district should show, what; what tax duplicate need not particularize. *Ibid.*

Duty of assessors in listing lands for taxation under the Wisconsin statute, sec. 16, chap. 130, Laws of 1868; invalidity of assessments on arbitrary rules, 377.

Provision of new constitution in Missouri, limiting taxes for school purposes, self-enforcing. *Ex parte St. Joseph Board of Public Schools*, 575.

Listing for taxes in Kansas, under general law of 1868. *K. P. R'y Co. v. The Commissioners of Wyandott Co.*, 596.

When payment of taxes under protest will be considered an involuntary payment. *Ibid.*

Premium reserve of life insurance company exempt from taxation, when. *Alabama Gold Life Ins. Co. v. Lott*, 643.

Taxation of credits secured by mortgage, constitutional. *Ibid.*

When injunction to restrain collection of taxes will be granted. *Ibid.*

Power of board of equalization in Illinois to assess capital stock of corporations; rules for so doing, 648.

Taxation of national bank stock, 664.

Taxation of national bank shares; when equity will not interfere; construction of national banking act as to taxation upon shares; construction of Missouri revenue act, sec. 35, upon the same subject. *St. Louis National Bank v. Papin*, 669.

TAX TITLES.

The notorious insecurity of, commented on *obiter*, and claimants under them held bound to diligent investigation of their rights before asserting them. *Winchester v. Craig, et al.*, 110, 118.

Tax title adds nothing to interest in lands; purchase of lands sold for taxes operates to the interest of all parties interested. *Frieron v. Branch*, 334.

TELEGRAPHS.

[See also EMINENT DOMAIN.]

Transmission of incorrect market reports by; company presumed to have received reports correctly, when, 31.

Burden of proof that mistake occurred in transmission for reasons that would avoid liability, rests on company, when, 31.

Where company undertakes to send "market reports to be obtained by its agents," this language means what, 31.

Liability of company, for sending incorrect market reports; measure of damages, 31.

Notice to telegraph company by dealer in wheat, of intention to buy, not necessary, when; company liable, 31.

Inviolability of private telegraphic messages. Editorial, 427.

Liability of telegraph company for negligent delay in forwarding message; measure of damages, 440.

Failure to transmit telegram in cipher; nominal damages only. *Sanders v. Stuart*, 557.

Construction of agreement between railroad company and telegraph company; a portion of name of railroad company rejected as surplusage, 569.

Company purchasing railroad at foreclosure sale, bound by contract between former company and telegraph company, when, 569.

Agreement not to deliver materials of competing telegraph line, except at regular stations, against public policy and void, 569.

Contract between railroad and telegraph company construed, 588.

Sender of telegraphic order, bound by the same as delivered, 824.

TENANCY.

The several owners of property intermingled in a common mass, so as to preclude identification, become tenants in common, when; interest of each how determined. Editorial notice of the "intermingled cotton cases," 459.

Husband and wife as tenants by entireties; power of a court of equity to sell husband's interest in estate so held for payment of his debts; restrictions of such power, 151.

TENDER.

What is a sufficient tender under contract to deliver 2000 bushels of corn, 584.

Litigant rejecting compromise, cuts off right to money tender, 696.

THEATRES.

Right of purchaser of Booth's Theatre, to run the theatre under the designation of Booth's Theatre, 794.

The holocaust at the Brooklyn Theatre; public sentiment aroused; the duty of legislatures and municipal authorities toward the public, 795.

TILDEN, MR.

His lawsuit, 671.

TIME.

Endorsement of interest paid to 26th day of July, does not embrace interest accruing on that day, 568.

TORTS.

[See also NEGLIGENCE; TRESPASS; and various other appropriate titles.]

TRADE-MARK.

Injunction for infringement of; what constitutes infringement; extent of protection of title; rights of person purchasing part of, and adopting the rest; 46.

Use of name not as trade-mark, but by way of description, not restrained in absence of fraud, 473.

Use of particular trade-mark not restrained, unless used in a manner calculated to deceive. *Singer Man'g Co. v. Wilson*, 706.

Defendants counterfeiting trade-mark, obliged to discover the names of their consignees, 793.

Right of purchaser of Booth's Theatre, to run the theatre under the designation of Booth's Theatre, 794.

TRAMPS.

See VAGRANTS.

TREAT, HON. SAMUEL.

His "discourse delivered at the inauguration of the St. Louis Law School, Oct. 16, 1867," briefly noticed, 264.

TRESPASS.

When plaintiff in, may recover without showing previous possession, 46.

When complaint in, does not raise question of title, 46.

Title or easement must be specially pleaded in action for, when, 46.

Measure of damages in trover for involuntary conversion, where timber was cut by mistake on another's land, made up, carried away and sold; also when not sold. *Winchester v. Craig et al.*, 110.

The principle that governs in such cases, fully

stated and discussed, and decisions bearing upon subject reviewed. *Ibid.*

TRIAL BY JURY.

[See also JURY.]

Constitutional right of; what the term "jury" in the constitution means; challenge for cause; *actual bias* and *implied bias*; the territorial statute of Nevada, of Nov. 26, 1861, how amended by the statute of March 2, 1875; the amendatory act declared unconstitutional. *The State of Nevada v. McClear*, 240.

On what instructions to the jury should be based; when only, in the ordinary routine of jury trials, the instruction "*Falsus in uno, falsus in omnibus*," should be given. *Iron Mountain Bank v. Armstrong*, 251.

The iconoclastic effect of time; growing unpopularity of trial by jury, 282.

Article VII of the amendments to the United States Constitution relates to the federal courts only; power of the states to regulate trials in their own way. *Walker v. Sauvinet*, 445.

Right of, in cases of libel. *Story v. The People*, 529.

TROVER.

[See also TRESPASS; DAMAGES.]

Trover or detinue not maintainable for recovery of life policy and receipts given by deceased during lifetime to his mother; property in documents, as distinguished from that in money secured thereby, 313.

TRUSTEES SALE.

Right of director of corporation to take deed of trust on corporate property (oil wells) for money loaned, and buy same at; bill in equity to set sale aside; laches; *reasonable time* within which the corporation may exercise its option to avoid such sale. *Twin Lick Oil Co. v. Marburg*, 98.

TRUSTS.

[See also MARRIAGE SETTLEMENTS.]

Rule in Shelley's case abrogated in Missouri by statute. *Tesson v. Newman*, 85.

Where an estate is conveyed in trust for the sole use of persons and their heirs and assigns forever, and said trust to cease and determine at the death of the first taker, etc., such trust creates simply a life estate in first taker. *Ibid.*

Remainder limited to heirs of persons having life estate, how disposed of. *Ibid.*

Trustee's share of income of trust-fund, in case of waste by him, how to be applied, 150.

Agency; the fiduciary position of legal advisers. Article from *The Law Times*, 246.

Completion of a trust. Editorial notice of *Ray v. Simmons*, 315.

Ratification of act of trustee, when binding, 472.

Extent of interest of insolvent's family as former *cestui que trust* in bond given to them for valuable and legal consideration; unless there is sufficient evidence of fraud in concoction of bond, the family equally entitled to come in with other creditors upon the estate, 31.

Direction of creditor to debtor to pay money to third person, does not create a trust, when, 473.

When a *cestui que trust* must be joined in a suit brought by a trustee, 683.

Trusts to sell to pay debt; effect of death of debtor; foreclosure of equity of redemption, 695.

Deposit of title deeds by trustees to raise money to improve estate, 697.

Devise to trustees with power to sell; death of one trustee; jurisdiction of equity to compel execution of power, 745.

When purchaser of land at sheriff's sale is held trustee *ex maleficio* for other person, 63.

Necessity of written memorandum to create an express trust in Maine, 761.

Construction of Wisconsin statute relating to charitable trusts; devise of land to A. and B. "to hold the same in trust for the use and benefit of the order of St. Domini-

can and St. Catharine's Female Academy, and for no other purpose, which is located in the city of Racine and state of Wisconsin," is void; *aliter*, if the *cestui que trust* had been incorporated, 823.

ULTRA VIRE.

See CORPORATIONS; NATIONAL BANKS; MUNICIPAL CORPORATION; CONTRACTS; INSURANCE, sub-title, *Authority of Agents*; STOCK-DIVIDENDS; TAXATION.

UNION PACIFIC RAILROAD.

Eastern terminus of, under the various acts of Congress relating thereto; how said road is to be operated according to law. *U. P. R. R. Co. v. Hall & Morse*, 195.

Performance of a public duty; whether the attorney-general must, or a private citizen may have a *mandamus* to enforce such performance. *Ibid.*

Construction of statutes; "the western boundary of the state of Iowa, 9 Stats. at Large, 52; literal construction; words taken in their ordinary acceptance, when. *Ibid.*

The grant to, under the act of 1862, 12 Stats. at Large, 492, sec. 3, gives paramount and exclusive title to this road, as against the Burlington & Missouri River R. R. Co., at what points. *United States v. Burlington & Missouri River R. R. Co.*, 336.

Effect of the provision conveying to the company ten sections "on each side of said road," where required number could not be found on one side. *Ibid.*

UNITED STATES MARSHAL.

Fees for serving copies in bankruptcy. *Re Burnell*, 750.

For disbursing moneys to jurors. *Ibid.*

Not entitled to commissions for keeping property. *Ibid.*

UNITED STATES COURTS.

[See JURISDICTION.]

UNITED STATES TREASURY NOTES.

[See NEGOTIABLE AND OTHER COMMERCIAL PAPER.]

UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT.

See SUPREME COURT OF UNITED STATES.

USES.

See TRUSTS.

USURY.

[See also NATIONAL BANKS.]

Re-affirmance by Supreme Court of Illinois of its previous rulings concerning; editorial mention, 65.

Usurious loans by life insurance company; associated press report of Judge Dillon's decision in *Moore v. Union Mut. Life Ins. Co.*, 314. Statement of the case and of the law-points decided, by E. F. Warren, of Nebraska City, 345.

An agreement to pay interest semi-annually, at the rate of ten per cent., not usurious under the Ohio act of March 14, 1850, 393.

Citizens of two states, where different rates of interest are prescribed by statute, may contract for the higher rate, without making the contract usurious, when; nor will the contract be rendered so, if the borrower purchases exchange at a *premium*, and remits the amount of interest in this form, 393.

Effect of payment of gold interest in currency, 472.

Agreement to pay thirty per cent. after maturity of note, not usurious, 504.

A scheme by which a life insurance company insured the lives of persons and borrowed money from them, and also the lives of others in connection with such loans, held a device to evade usury, 585.

Usurious contract made in New York secured by judgment made in Pennsylvania; proof of foreign law in such cases, 761.

VAGRANTS.

The law of tramps in Maine, 588.

VENDOR AND PURCHASER.

When, in the purchase of real estate, misrep-

resentation by vendor has the effect of fraud, and vitiates contract, 47.

Liability of vendor selling on his own description, for variance in a material point, 47.

Purchaser of mortgaged chattel acquires good title, when, 150.

Mortgagee of future crop on farm has no claim for it or its value against purchaser, except when, 151.

Innocent vendee of stolen horse acquires title by what; statute of limitation, bar to action for recovery, 151.

Doctrine of equitable estoppel arising out of subsequent ownership by the vendor applies, when only. *Union Paper Bag Machine Co. v. Nixon*, 223.

Sale of piano; fraud, where agent of vendor acts as confidential adviser of vendee; contract void in such case, 263. Note, discussing the principle, and numerous applications of rule with authorities, by Hon. Isaac F. Redfield. *Ibid*.

Purchase of railroad operated under special charter by another railroad organized under the Missouri corporation act; rights and liabilities of vendee; the act, art. 2, sec. 43, construed. *Daniel v. St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern Railroad Co.*, 272.

Right to compensation of one who acts as agent for both parties in effecting a sale. Editorial notice of *Lynch v. Fallon*, 316.

Offer to sell; time reserved for acceptance; sale to third party before expiration of reserved time; subsequent acceptance; sale held valid. Editorial notice of *Dickenson v. Dodels*, 332.

Priority of vendor's over mechanic's lien; increased value of property; equitable and legal estate. *Seitz v. Union Pac. R. R. Co.*, 350.

Case where purchaser was estopped, although within the statute of frauds, 537.

Misrepresentations, what, will avoid contract in equity, 559.

Effect of verbal promise made by owner of land adopting an infant with the father of such infant to give all his land to such infant, 584.

In executed contract, purchaser can not recover for deficiency in absence of fraud or mistake; illustration, 634.

Sale of property to joint-stock company, which the vendors have themselves promoted; approval of the contract by directors, nominated by and receiving qualification from the vendor to the company, 826.

VENUE

See PLEADING AND PRACTICE; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.

VERDICT

Not disturbed, though on a trial for murder, the court improperly ruled on the competency of a juror, when. *Benton v. The State*, 255.

But will be set aside, where jury was allowed to view scene of homicide in absence of prisoner. *Ibid*.

A general verdict of guilty of manslaughter in the first degree, returned under indictment containing several counts, when not disturbed, 150.

Unanimity of juries, report of committee of Wisconsin legislature upon; editorial remarks, 170.

Extract on same subject from *Canada Law Journal*, 200.

Challenge to array; power of court; verdict not disturbed, where there was conflict of evidence on all important points, 441.

An instance of singular results from mistakes or peculiarities of verdicts in criminal cases, 442.

Chance verdicts; verdict arrived at by method previously agreed upon by the jurors, 618.

Court will not hear affidavits of jurors to impeach verdict, 695.

When verdict will not be disturbed by appellate court; rule in Kansas. *K. P. R'y v. Kunkle*, 752.

Effect of special finding by the court, where parties waived jury, 822.

Effect, in Supreme Court of United States, of verdict upon issues of fact directed in chancery proceedings, 822.

VEXTATIOUS LITIGATION.

Restraints upon; article from *Law Magazine and Review*, 681.

VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS.

[See also RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS.]

Members of, have no such interest or legal right to membership, as would be regarded by a court of justice, 475.

Personal liability of trustees of church; particular contract construed, 539.

VORIES, HON HENRY M.

Sketch of, 746.

WAGERS.

The law of wagers; a novel case. Editorial statement of the facts, and decision of Cockburn, C. J., in the case of *Hampden v. Walsh*, 428.

WALKER, HON. PINCKNEY H.

His third appointment to the supreme bench of Illinois; brief sketch of his professional career, 395.

WAR.

[See also CONFISCATION; PARDON; MILITARY SEIZURE.]

Confiscation; President's pardon; object of certain conditions annexed to it; offence pardoned, obliterated by pardon, and ground of forfeiture removed. *Osborn v. The United States*, 191.

Effect of, on contracts of life insurance; non payment of premiums; actual tender of same, upon cessation of hostilities, not necessary, and forfeiture relieved against, when, 281, 698.

Non-intercourse between the loyal states and New Orleans during the late civil war. *Ahnert v. Zaun*, 769.

WAREHOUSEMEN.

[See also CARRIER; NEGLIGENCE; NEGOTIABLE AND OTHER COMMERCIAL PAPER.]

When transfer of a warehouse receipt makes the warehouseman bailee for the transferee; duties and liabilities of warehouseman in such case. *Central Savings Bank v. Garrison*, 270. Editorial note, 267.

Rights of warehouseman in purchasing and selling grain stored by him; levy of execution upon grain stored, for warehouseman's debt, 472.

Common carriers, when liable as warehousemen only; liability commences when. *Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston R. R. v. Maris*, 451.

WARRANTY.

[See also CONTRACTS; SALES; INSURANCE; VENDOR AND PURCHASER.]

Endorsement of raised check by purchaser and drawee, a warranty of its genuineness; payment; mistake of fact, liability. *City Bank of Houston v. First National Bank*, 324.

Effect of a sale of county warrants with a warranty of their genuineness and regularity of issue, where, in a suit by the purchaser against the county, the warrants are adjudged void for want of a seal. *Smeltzer v. White*, 631.

Actual dispossession not necessary to maintain action for breach of. *Hannibal & St. Jo. Railroad Co. v. Morgan*, 735.

WASTE.

By trustee entitled to share of income of trust-fund, how repaired, 150.

WATERCOURSES.

[See also NAVIGABLE RIVERS.]

Doctrine of riparianity and public nuisance, in connection with the booming of logs in the river; booming companies may make reasonable appropriation of stream; what is a reasonable appropriation, a question of fact; conflicting rights of different booming companies in the same river; appropriation

by booming company of bed of stream not navigable; rights of riparian owners. *Smith v. Ewart Booming Co.*, 787.

WELLS, HON. JOHN.

Sketch of, 1.

WHISKEY-RING TRIALS.

The Chicago Inter-Ocean and the Whiskey-Ring; editorial, 2.

McKee's case; editorial, 67, 89. Charge to the jury in McKee's case, by Dillon, J., full text, 95.

Opinion of Dillon, J., as to the admissibility of certain testimony of Megrue, a confessed conspirator, in the McKee case, 100.

Opinion of Dillon, J., on a motion made, in the Babcock trial, on behalf of Orton, Pres't of Western Union Telegraph Company, to vacate orders for writ of subpoena duces tecum, 101.

Babcock's Case, editorial, 105, 121.

Charge to the jury in Babcock's case, by Dillon, J., full text of, 143. Editorial comments on same, 137.

Editorial comments upon the injustice of the press demanding of Babcock to prove his innocence, 137.

Bablings, 138.

Tactics; editorial criticism of the tactical blunders committed by defendant's counsel in Babcock's case, 153.

The whiskey cases before Judge Erskine of the district courts of Georgia, 200.

Maguire's case, cumulative sentences; editorial notice of Judge Dillon's decision, 233. The motion for arrest of judgment in McKee's case; editorial, 233.

Opinion of Dillon, J., on motion for new trial in the McKee case, 258.

Opinion of the court, by Dillon, J., in *United States v. Maguire*, 273.

Opinion of the court, by Dillon, J., denying motion in arrest of judgment in the McKee case, 292.

The sentence of McKee, 293.

The sentences passed at New Orleans, June 2, 1876, in distillery cases, 378.

Mr. Broadhead's address, in the United States district court of St. Louis, upon the punishment of accomplices, who turn state's evidence, and editorial comments, 381.

Remission of indictment from U. S. district to circuit court; construction of sec. 1037 and sec. 1025 of Rev. Stat. *United States v. McKee*, 292; criticism of said construction by M. M. Cohn, 391.

The result of the whiskey-ring prosecutions so far, 458.

WIFE'S EQUITABLE ESTATE.

See HUSBAND AND WIFE.

WIFE'S SEPARATE ESTATE.

See HUSBAND AND WIFE.

WILL.

Construction of.

Construction of provision in will, devising management of certain property "from and after the death" of testator's wife, 150.

Construction of will; devise over; "heirs" construed to mean "issue;" estate tail, 441. Residuary gift; "other effects;" *ejusdem generis*, 442.

Construction of will in *Ordway v. Dow*, 489. Devise of land with power of selection—no authority in trustees to permit a second selection, 537.

Absolute gift to wife, with subsequent paragraph giving residue to children, limits wife to life-estate, 538.

Case where a gift by will was held to be in satisfaction of a covenant to settle in consideration of marriage, 538.

Construction in case of devise of leasehold, 649.

Compensation after election; devise of beneficiary's property after her death, 649.

Gift of residue, "including fund set apart to pay annuity," 649.

Bequest; tenant for life and remainder-man; trust for renewal, whether absolute or dis-

cretionary; impossibility of renewal; duty to convert; title to renewal fund, 650.

Construction of contingent devise; heir disinherited only by express term, 664.

Case where the word "family" was held to mean children only, 665.

Gift to class at 21 or marriage with consent of parent, 665.

Where question is, whether testamentary document is a duplicate or distinct instrument, evidence of testator's statements admissible, 666.

Rule of perpetuity; gift to class; general residue; remoteness; vesting, 697.

Several rules for the construction of wills; illustration, 718.

Gift to class; mistake in number specified, 794.

Trust or power to sell; discretion of trustees, 794.

Contestation of.

Original jurisdiction of federal courts in suits to annul a will as a muniment of title, and to restrain the enforcement of a decree admitting it to probate, attaches when. *Gaines v. Fuentes et al.*, 371.

Will-making; growing disposition to contest the wills of rich testators; the will of A. T. Stewart; editorial, 380.

Necessity of instructing jury accurately and excluding irrelevant testimony, 472.

Inequity and inequality, no ground of, 472.

The application to set aside the probate of A. T. Stewart's will, dismissed;—the growing irreverent disregard, by heirs-at-law and next of kin, of last wills and testaments, animadverted upon, 474.

Editorial notice of same, 476.

Revocation of.

When destruction of codicil held not to revoke will, 505.

Revocation by marriage; rule at common law and under statute; effect of marriage on will of *feme sole*, 649.

Testamentary Capacity.

Degree of capacity requisite to execution of valid will; what jury may consider in passing upon soundness of testator's mind; burden of proving testamentary capacity rests where. *Pierce v. Pierce*, 225.

Effect of disease and old age; softening of the brain, 472.

Opinion of neighbors of more value than that of medical experts, 472.

Undue influence.

In what undue influence consists, how proved, and burden rests where. *Pierce v. Pierce*, 225.

Difference between influence of lawful wife and one not a lawful wife, stated. *Ibid.*

Republication and ratification of will, when proper, where will had been obtained through undue influence. *Ibid.*

Statements of party charged with undue influence, competent for what purpose only. *Ibid.*

Undue influence defined at length, and definition applied, 472.

For conduct which has been held not undue influence, see 585.

Validity of.

Validity of will vesting in devisee income of property free from liability to creditors. *Nichols, Assignee, v. Eaton et al.*, 38. Editorial notice, 38.

Devise of real estate to dead person, not lapsed but void, when; property so devised, held intestate, and descends, to whom, 63.

On what the validity of a will depends; degree of capacity required to execute valid will; undue influence. *Pierce v. Pierce*, 225.

Bequest of money to be paid to superintendent of police, for the purpose of encouraging his men in protecting dumb animals, not void as against public policy, 473.

In General.

Text of a curious will of the 17th century, be-

ing the will of Philip V, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, 32.

Effect of devise to trustees with discretionary power to act; construction of certain clauses in the will of Mrs. Sarah B. Eaton. *Nichols, Assignee, v. Eaton et al.*, 38.

Something about wills;—*ubi eadem ratio, ibi idem jus*. Letter from Arthur W. Andrews, Texas, 103.

Parol request by testator, as to kind of business to be carried on after his decease, inadmissible, 160.

Testaments of idiots; justice speaking out of the mouths of fools. Interesting extract from Swinburne on Wills, 152.

Validity, testamentary capacity, undue influence. *Pierce v. Pierce*, 225.

Republication and ratification of will, when proper, where will had been obtained through undue influence; but case different, where testator did not possess sufficient mental capacity. *Ibid.*

A codicil is not republished by a later codicil, referring to the will by date without mention of first codicil; gifts to attesting witnesses of first codicil void; the void gifts pass to the residuary legatees. *Burton v. Newbury*, 304.

Gift to next of kin; time of ascertaining next of kin; rule not affected by the fact, that the gift included proceeds of sale of real as well as personal estate, 313.

Devise of lands to testator's daughter for life, with reversion to unborn children; reversion in fee vests in whom, 392.

Declarations of testator, when admissible as secondary evidence of a lost will. Editorial notice and summary of the case of *Sugden v. Lord St. Leonards*, 492.

Bequest of annuity for life, with condition that, if annuitant sells the same, it shall cease and fall into residuary estate, is void, 506.

But provision that annuitant may not elect to receive value of annuity in lieu thereof, is valid, 506.

Nuncupative, under Illinois statute; construction of the words "in the time of his last sickness," 535.

Gift to illegitimate child *en ventre sa mère*, 537.

What is essential to establishment of a nuncupative will, and proof of, under Illinois statute; illustration, 584.

Nuncupative will; effect of probate of, in county court in Tennessee, 584.

Children *en ventre sa mère*, 586.

Cy pres; bequest to Roman Catholic orphans of a particular diocese, void for uncertainty; courts in Wisconsin have not succeeded to the jurisdiction exercised over charities by the chancellors of England. *Heiss v. Murphy*, 639.

Alteration of; codicil attached to original will with a pin, 665.

Bequest of furniture, etc., in mansion as heir-looms; furniture removed from house and stored away; furniture purchased for house, but not yet placed there, 665.

WINDWARD ISLANDS.

Legal procedure in the, 538.

WITNESSES.

[See also CRIMINAL EVIDENCE; EVIDENCE; JURY.]

Competency of.

Husband, in suit brought by wife, not competent even when acting as agent for wife, 46.

Husband and wife competent, for and against each other, under amendatory act of April 18, 1870 (67 Ohio L., 113), when; the act applicable to what cases, 214.

What evidence, in the cases excepted by the above act, is for the court, and not for the jury, 214.

Circumstances under which a motion to exclude the entire testimony of a witness, part only of which testimony is incompetent, is properly overruled, 214.

Competency of testimony of surviving party

to contract in his own favor; the Minnesota statute, sec. 8, chap. 73, construed, 439.

Competency of children as witnesses; the ancient and the modern rules. Editorial comments, 491.

Competency of witnesses in actions for slander, in Illinois, 568.

Contract made by agent; death of agent does not make principal incompetent under Pennsylvania act, 602.

When a party testifies, his previous admissions are admissible to contradict him, 634.

Cross-examination of.

Right of witness to protection from abuse and insult, 472.

Impeachment of.

Impeachment of witness by showing reputation at former place of residence. *Keator v. The People*, 45.

Impeaching witness may state on direct examination, if he would believe impeached witness on oath, 45.

Witness not impeachable by irrelevant question tending to bully and degrade, 472.

Jury may not disregard uncontradicted testimony of witness of fair fame; how governed in weighing its credibility in such case, 147.

Exclusion of testimony of witnesses for disobeying "rule" is error, when; but conduct of such witnesses may be shown to jury, to affect credibility. *Davenport v. Ogg, Ex'r*, 173.

Testimony of witnesses that have sworn falsely in regard to any material fact, to be disregarded when only. *Iron Mountain Bank v. Armstrong et al.*, 251.

Impressiveness of mode in which oath is administered to witnesses in Scotch law courts, 362.

How witness may refresh his memory; discretion of judge governed by what, 439, 489.

Opinions of non-professional witnesses. Summary of an elaborate judgment on, in the case of *Hardy v. Merrill*, in the Supreme Court of New Hampshire, 444.

Words spoken on witness stand, how far privileged; right of witness to explain testimony, so as to avoid liability. *Seaman v. Netherclift*, 543.

Instructions as to the extent to which the credibility of a witness is affected by his interest. *K. P. Railway v. Kunkle*, 752.

The understanding of witnesses as to the giving of credit. Article from *Daily Register*, 775.

WOMEN.

[As to married women, see HUSBAND AND WIFE.]

Woman suffrage in its legal aspect; review of *Minor v. Happersett*, 21 Wallace, 51; editorial comment on same, 49.

Women as lawyers; Mrs. Goodell's case. Editorial notice, and concluding portion of Chief Justice Ryan's opinion, 186.

Women, as lawyers, not admitted to practice in Supreme Court of United States, 746.

Women eligible to office of superintendent of public schools in Iowa. *Huff v. Cook*, 812.

Women excluded from the bar in Minnesota, 698.

WORDS.

"Money, jewelry, and other valuables" in the "Rules" of a hotel, does not include a watch for use, 46.

Fire Insurance;—"vacant and unoccupied;"—meaning of, as stated by Supreme Court of Ill.; editorial, 65.

"Any contract," in the *Mechanic's Lien Law*, 11 Stat. at Large, 376. *McMurray et al. v. Brown*, 158.

To be taken in their ordinary acceptation, when. *K. P. R. Co. v. Hall & Morse*, 195.

Whether "credits" are "property" within the meaning of the California constitution,

article XI, section 13. *The People v. Hibernia Savings Institution*, 260.

"Profits" in a promissory note, which was entirely without consideration as to maker, expresses what, as to innocent holder of note, 281.

"Throat disease," in application for life insurance construed. *Eisner v. Guardian Mut. Life Ins. Co.*, 302.

What is included in "a purchase"; "a suit"? Right of eminent domain; proceedings to condemn land for public uses. *Kohl et al. v. The United States*, 319.

[See also INTERPRETATION; STATUTES; and *passim* under other appropriate titles.]

WRITS OF ERROR.

[See also SUPREME COURT OF UNITED STATES.] Damages may be adjudged under sec. 1010,

Rev. Stat., and Rule 23, when writ of error was sued out merely for delay. *Amory v. Amory*, 267.

From Supreme Court of United States directed to what state court, where court of last resort had remitted the record to lower court, that judgment might there be entered and enforced. *Hoover v. Wise*, 276.

WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS.

Must be construed to effectuate the presumed intention of the parties. The rule discussed, and several cases of construction of "payment," "discharge and satisfaction," "full payment" and the like examined. *In re Hurst*, 78.

Mutilation of contract by tearing off part, so as to make the separated part resemble note, is forgery; status of *bona fide* holder; neg-

ligence of maker. *Brown v. Reed*, 84. Editorial comments, 66.

What is necessary, before judge is bound to construe agreement. *Clever v. Kirkman*, 155.

Alteration of date of bank check by payee's clerk, is material and invalidates check, when, 313.

Construction of general power of attorney, 618.

Executed by persons who can not read, 648. The original amount of a note altered by chemicals can not be recovered, 778.

Delivery to agent of authorization signed in blank; fraudulent alteration by erasure, and by insertion of other words; the doctrine of implied authority in such cases fully discussed; constructive notice; liability of company. *Angle v. The Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co.*, 229.

